

**Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha  
Jonho Jipatipaisihaare  
Kimandi Jonhom  
Utipimandapi Pwaha  
Nesipihaare**

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindho. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya taahiyihiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwathetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatihuni usaaha 21:7 handaatihuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wuwisihoh' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Ahi ishiya taahiyihiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwahiye. Isi nyahi Anqatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwaha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Jonho komi pwaha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonone' tati jipatimaise. Ahi pwaha Anqataha nepemaahwahaawi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati

gwinyaahaayo. Aihĩ nyahĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nepemaahĩwa jĩpatĩpiyahaawi ‘nĩno nyaho’ taatĩ jĩpatĩpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukĩho siya jĩhĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo. Aihĩ ipotĩ Jonĩho biyatĩ gwinyaatĩ mmonatĩ komĩha pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyataise. Aihĩ pĩwĩha nahataahĩ Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukĩho naasĩka jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo. O Jonĩhohĩ pĩwĩha yandĩha wipetaha jĩpatĩpiyataise. Kĩnyĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha awĩtapaapĩ Jisaasiho so Pĩwĩha Akaahaamĩ satĩho tanyaahoe tatĩha gĩhunyaatĩtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjĩtĩhandamunĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandamunĩ tanyaahoe. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nasisoari kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ kaatĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩtatĩ amĩ waapohotahore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyangisĩ biyatĩ nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ daihore nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhoenda naitĩhaawo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ naisoho nyamĩ awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ ko nyangi nyaiwatihĩ bindĩhaayonĩ kĩnyĩ gwinyaape. Pĩwĩha wa awaisĩhaahĩ Jonĩho pĩwĩha atisatĩ nesĩha tĩmanatĩ anĩtisatĩ isĩwatĩtaatĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise kĩnyĩ Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohoe tĩpĩ gwinyaape.

*Jonĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Napĩmasataise*

Jisaasiho napimbĩpĩhapunĩ amĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ apopaatamĩhetapĩ noaipasĩtĩhandapĩha (1:1-18)

Jonĩho isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho taatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya

jihap+hiya usai numwaasit+handap+ha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isi+hiya nahatiyaami ndi+heti ot+p+pati kaindi+handap+ha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusarem+handaa+hap+  
naindi+handun+ ami kom+ katat+  
kaindi+handun+ ami kom+ nap-  
windi+handap+ha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati jap+hi nepasi kom+  
isi+hiyaap+hi+ auta noaipas+hi+ kiya koai  
uson+hot+handap+ha (20:1-31)

Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho kom+  
ot+p+pati+hiyaap+hi+ auta noaipas+hi+ kiya  
koai uson+hot+handap+ha (21:1-26)

*Kima P+w+ima P+w+ha Isi+hiya*  
*As+imat+taat+w+handis+haap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Jih+hi aimehuraani+hi kahapaamap+pa sangi noaipas+hihura P+w+ha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa p+wa Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa p+waisangi Autaahaat+hore. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati k+m+ka P+w+ima Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sa P+waisi Autaahaat+ho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaimb+pa neh+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho sa P+wai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati sa P+wai isi+hiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ bim+taati+w+handami tanyaahaasi isi+hiya as+imat+taati+w+handi

pɪwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pɪwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandisahaapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pɪwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihoe. <sup>5</sup> Siyati isihiya Autaahaatihopi wɪndi biyati namusesipatati giamaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonhi kopɪ mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandɪ isihiya kopɪ wɪndi gi munyaapi monihopo. Siyauhihandi komi nausainjitihandi wɪndi namaayotati kandɪnihi wapihi asihatimbipihɪ taati nausaatataise.

<sup>6</sup> Aihɪ utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonihoai Autaahaatiho komi piwɪha nunya nusoasihɪ nasataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihopiha piwɪha ausaati isihiyai kaundataise. Ami isihiya nahatiya piwɪha ka atisawaawi kopɪ baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Joniho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomaahɛ. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha piwɪha nehɪ jɪhi ausaitandi noaipahore. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ko nausainjihɔ akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapuni neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati sa Pɪwa maapi yapipataapihi

isihyaami otihatihí ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni isihyauni saiwa Autaahaatího sa Píwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihíhandi kandi isihya komi kiyati ahaisawíhiya wíndi mmoniwi usítimaiwi ami wíndi kopí baiwi gímaawunyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati so komíhati yapipata títihi komíhiyenda napihíhandi kandi komíhiya koai wíndi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami siyauhíhandi kandi isihya usa wowaati koaisi wíndi ahosumwaamapi kopí kiya satíwi nyangi Japíhi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatího Ahíwisíhore tíwi gíwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyíhiyai ko kaundihí kiya noaipapi títihi Autaahaatíhomí manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwí kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati isihya noaipapi Autaahaatíhomí manyinyaimatohiyíhiya saniya sapiyaami ambípati tímaamaipi maapi isihya kiyohíríhíreti kaiwi nanohohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati isihya sawanaami watípihandi gwínyaahohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati ami nehí isihyaami gwínyaapi maari-tohítíhandaahímaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatího sawahomí watípihandaahi kiyaami omanítítihi netí gíwunyaati nusepemisíhi kiya noaipapi komí mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati sa Píwíha isihiyai netí Autaahaatíhopí siyati setahore tati nunjítandi akítí akítíníhi nehí utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamíhatíhi bindataise. Bindataati isihyaanangi maarího apípaahi aungwohandi

nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisih kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjithandi nyahi mmonihaayo. <sup>15</sup> Aih Jonho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisiho so ningi nanitipihaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihope isihyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihope komi winhapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirhaayo. Aih Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihope maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatihope neti nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihope apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi

mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoisati maasi bimainjati napsihohihi ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

*Kima Piwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihopiwaha Jisaasihopis Ausaasitihandapahaare (Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakho 1:7-8; Rukho 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya p̄risihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi nunyohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi An̄ Awaindihandaat̄hi ot̄ip̄pati neh̄hat̄i kiyohiyihiyaisuni nat̄iwusaasauhi aunah̄pati Jerusarem̄handa namasi nasawaayopo. Nap̄wi Jon̄hoai saund̄wi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” und̄wi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>20</sup> Saund̄wi nunjen̄hauhi Jon̄ho wind̄i kiyai ap̄himundataamaase. Owetise. Tit̄ih̄ biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyaisi Jap̄hi Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄wisohon̄in̄imaah̄e. Owetise,” Undataase.

<sup>21</sup> Aih̄ kiȳa koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahop̄i nap̄t̄aise toh̄ihon̄o?” und̄wi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄hauhi Jon̄ho kiyai saundataase. “N̄ini Eraijaahon̄in̄imaah̄e. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih̄ ami kiȳaam̄ha wa j̄haati sat̄wi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Piw̄ha atisati net̄i awaisihop̄i ausaitand̄ho nap̄t̄aise tauhi jaawaat̄i bind̄ihaayoni kinyi kon̄o?”

undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “N̄ni kon̄n̄maache. Owetise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundih̄ kiya j̄haati Jonhoai sat̄w̄i kaundawaatopo “Is̄hiya kinyap̄i nyangi nat̄winyoasauhi nasawaahiyaan̄ne. Is̄ nyahi kiyai kaund̄tihaaha kanyate. Kinȳi k̄wahonyap̄i s̄saind̄hon̄ne t̄p̄i kanyate. Kanyatisam̄hi j̄ap̄ih̄i nowaat̄i is̄hiya nyangi nat̄winyoasohiȳhiyai kinȳi kanyatisam̄ha kaund̄taano,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih̄ Jonho kiyai saundataase “J̄hura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄ho Aisaiyaaho sat̄ati katis̄hon̄ne:

“Yap̄ip̄at̄i is̄hiya iw̄w̄ir̄ih̄o owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awais̄ho wan̄i nap̄itandais̄i sah̄i nepemait̄w̄i sam̄i maip̄haiwa namap̄i sam̄i maar̄ih̄o oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i t̄man̄in̄w̄ise,” tati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄ho Aisaiyaaho katis̄hon̄ne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati Is̄hiya Jonhoai nunjenohiȳhiya siya Parisihiya nat̄wusaasauhi nap̄iw̄hiyaare.

<sup>25</sup> Parisihiya nat̄wusaasauhi nap̄iw̄hiyaasi kiya Jonhoai saundawaapo. “Kinȳi K̄raisihon̄maache. Iyataati am̄i kinȳi Eraijaahon̄maache. Iyataati am̄i kinȳi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atimb̄i nep̄i ausaitap̄ihon̄maache. Is̄i gis̄i nd̄i kah̄it̄ih̄i is̄hiyais̄i waapohora baawusapaise?” und̄w̄i nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>26-27</sup> Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauhi Jonho wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho



wo yaho sami otihatihit bitondaise. Ko nisit ipotit otipipatit namasatit apipaahit awaipatit ninit kiyohipatit nusatipihahatit kaitaise. Iyataatit sopit isihiyaisit japihit numwaitandit Autaahaatitho Awaisihoe tiwit sahit wintit mmonitwit gimunyaahopo. Iyataatit utaaho so nngi nanitipihahao awaisihore. Iyataatit ninit awaisihoninindaahandit kandit nehihonine. Nehihoninisit otipipatithiya awaisawithiya kiyaamit awaisawithiya kiyai nusatipihapit apipaahit awaisawithiyaamit otipipatit kiyohiwaiwa kaandit komit asuipatamit wirihirit nausohaumwaamaito. Isit ko awaisihonisit ipotit otipipatit namasatit kaitaise. Aihit ninit ko otipipatit kaitandihandapit jhit turimanitit isihiyait waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataatit aunahipatit Betanihanda waapihaitit Joritanihaatamit wihinit detit opaininit Jonho isihiyait baawusihit saiwa noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatithom  
Sipisipihandit Mwaahomatiyahore Tisihare*

<sup>29</sup> Aihit bowihit Jisaasiho napihit Jonho koai iwinjatosatit sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisit iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatithomit Sipisipihandit Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatit ko isithiya nahatiya yapipatambithiyaamit maipihaiwa nemwaitandit napwitandihore.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataatit utaaso sopit ninit jihura sandit kasatohihore. Utaaho wo nngi nanitipihahao apipaahit awaisihore. Isit ko otipipatit nisit ipotit namasatit kaitaise. Iyataatit

ningi nanitipithaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jithi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopi kore ndi titihi windi bairidi mmoniti gumunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>32-33</sup> Aihii ami Jonho sandaase. “Nisangi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japithi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninithihandi kandi nehii waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatihoo neti natanoaasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo ningi natanoaasihii nasohihoo ningi sata kandataase. Itipihoo utaaho womihasinii nasatii bimonihii kinyii iwinjaitaise. Isii utaaso so komihasinii Itipihoo bimiso isihiyai Itipihoo waatii tisaahiwatii numwitandihore’ ndatii Autaahaatihoo ningi kandataase.\* <sup>34</sup> Aihii nini saindii iwinjatii mmonataatii Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomii Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tatii Jonho kandaase.

*Kima Piiwima Jisaasihoo Otiiipatiihiya Jiihapiihiyai Namiihainjiiithandapiihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Bowihii Jonho komii otiiipatiihuri nehii yahurisatii bitondaise. <sup>36</sup> Bitosihii Jisaasihoo taatii napihii Jonho iwinjaitaise. Iwinjatosatii komii otiiipatiihuri saundataase “Kii moai siihoahii

\* **1:32-33:** Aihii nini Jisaasihooi baawusohura Itipihoo yamiihapataatiiiraapii koo dapiihomatiiyaho nasatii Jisaasihooasinii bimihii nini iwinjaitaayo.

iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomī Sipisipihandī Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† 37 Jonihō komī otipipatihuri saundihī kurī atimīmapī Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. 38 Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kurī taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī kurī wihoaanīha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyī maahiwapihi bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwīha sa Rabaihone undisīmaami tanyaaha piwīha Ipiruha amī Aramaikīhaara Katipunjingihone undamaase. 39 Aihī ko Jisaasiho kurī saundataase “Sahuraahi namī nisi bimohipipihī mmonimise,” undataase. Aihī kurī numwi ko bimimbipihī mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihō aimī yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihī koaisami maasi bindamaise.

40 Jonihō Jisaasihopi piwīha katihī atiwimīmapī Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomī saingihō Andīruhoe. 41 Aihī Andīruho ketī notī komī saaho Saimonihōai saundataase: “Isīhiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho Kīraisihōai nyahi aimī usonīhaayo,” undataase. 42 Aimī usonīhaayo undati Andīruho komī saahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoapīhi

---

† 1:36: Autaahaatihomī Sipisipihandī Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandī Jisaasihomī ambipati wite. Iyataati jīhura Isīraherīhiya sipisipihō sipipihōho tipī tīhīwi Autaahaatīhoai gaarehandī nunyohīpatamatiyati isīhiyaami maipīhaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai nunyandandīhoe tawaatopo.

noaipataise. Noaipasihi Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahoni. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonititaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharaane tawaatopo.‡

*Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihare*

<sup>43</sup> Aih bowih Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati Piripihohi so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. <sup>45</sup> Aih Piripihohi niyati Natanairihohi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni katiwi jipati paiwi ahiyohihohi aimi nyahi usonihayo. Iyataati ko Josepihohi mwaaho Nasaretihandahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

<sup>46</sup> Aih Natanairihomihaha Piripihohi saundataase. “O ami Nasaretihandahapihohi windi gaahandi noaipaitaihiho?” undataase. Saundihohi Piripihohi Natanairihohi saundataase “Gi ipipihohi mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Aih kuri numwi noaipasihi Jisaasiho Natanairihohi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo

‡ 1:42: Piwihaha Grikihahara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihahara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaani awaisiharaane undawaatopo.

Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihi Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

<sup>48</sup> Aih Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanjtitih napitaimbi nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Jih Piripihho sangi noti piwaha kahitihhura kinyi kaanhi ipatami tambipih biminhi nini gisonho,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Undih Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinhi titih katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonj Isiraherihyaanam Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaapi biminghono,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Nini gisi ipatami tambipih kaanhi biminhi gisonho tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tiji ginunyaapaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihahaiwa awaiwaiwa kisanhi noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitinhi sangi kimandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati tiwitawamahonhi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya Nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonisaapihi noatipapi ami nasaamasahi sah usondaapo,” undataase.

## 2

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda*

*Jisaasiho Watipihandi Wuwaninhi Jhapihandi  
Kaindhandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup>ha aim<sup>i</sup> yatair<sup>i</sup> sanai<sup>i</sup> kas<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup>  
Jisaasihoun<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaanun<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>  
Piropinj<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> Garirihanda noaipahaayo.  
Aih<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup>ha set<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Piropinj<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>  
Garirihandam<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Kenaahanda utaaho  
wo apopaat<sup>i</sup> net<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>raitand<sup>i</sup> nandapa net<sup>i</sup>  
t<sup>i</sup>manataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> sanaat<sup>i</sup> kura  
niyat<sup>i</sup> kap<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> utaaho net<sup>i</sup>

apopaat<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>raitandura Jisaasihoun<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup>  
kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>nun<sup>i</sup> utaaho apopaat<sup>i</sup>  
net<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>rahon<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> iwinjait<sup>i</sup>haaw<sup>i</sup> gaatau<sup>i</sup>  
niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> waapoho wain<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>  
is<sup>i</sup>hiyai nunyaw<sup>i</sup> oweti<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> sanaat<sup>i</sup>  
Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wain<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>  
kand<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> nunyauh<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> ah<sup>i</sup>motat<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup>  
owendaise,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Saundih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho  
sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, n<sup>i</sup>ngi saime  
saime d<sup>i</sup>taapi k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>maahe. Nis<sup>i</sup>hande.  
Apiho Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho kandon<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> noapat<sup>i</sup>  
Awais<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>nimat<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup>hura sange,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> sanaat<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiya  
kap<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hiyai saundataase. “Nis<sup>i</sup> maas<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ho  
Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiw<sup>i</sup> sapa kaiw<sup>i</sup>se  
satonaaraah<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> atiwi<sup>i</sup> kaiw<sup>i</sup>se,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> kap<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> onaahaiwa naw<sup>i</sup>haara  
kaiw<sup>i</sup>haiwa ikw<sup>i</sup>wih<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>tih<sup>i</sup> wih<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ram<sup>i</sup>  
naasoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haiwa ahondaise. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> saiwa  
onaiwa Judaahiyaanam<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pet<sup>i</sup>  
japepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> ikwauh<sup>i</sup>run<sup>i</sup> kahapaamap<sup>i</sup>paun<sup>i</sup>  
bausan<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> baus<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>haiwe. Iyataat<sup>i</sup>  
saiwa onaiwa waapoho waat<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>hitat<sup>i</sup>

winditandihaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaare.  
 7 Aihī saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipi nepi  
 tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipatihiya kapihapihiyai  
 Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihī kiya  
 waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa  
 onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. 8 Aihī  
 Jisaasiho otipipatihiya waapoho nipi nepi  
 nuhaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini  
 kasatonihī waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi  
 tisaitisimomi nuhaapi wanī isisi naiwi  
 utaaho nandapa tihauhi jaati bimisihoi  
 nunyawise,” undataase. Aihī kiya komi  
 piwaha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisiho  
 koai nunyawaayopo. 9 Nunyauhi ko nandapa  
 tihohitihandi jaati bimisihoi waapoho so  
 noaipati titihī wainihandimatisihoi neti nanati  
 mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandi  
 sandapi maahapihapi nesi napiwihoe tati  
 windi gimunyaase. O ami otipipatihiya  
 Jisaasiho kaundihī waapoho nipi nepi  
 nuhaahohiyihiyaahī sandapi gwinyaapihiyaare.  
 Aihī nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihoi  
 neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainihandi  
 apipaahi gaahanditihī namati apopaati neti  
 wiraitandihoi gaatati numwaataise. 10 Gaatati  
 numwaati saundataase. “Usipiapaapihura  
 wainihandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisihoi  
 jihī isihiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanihauhi  
 ipoti waapoho wainihandi goti wonji  
 jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo isihiya nanawaawi  
 waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi  
 kiyaami amitiha aimi naharimainjihandisi  
 nehī nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi

kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho ipihatimbosapapi wani kimura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninhi watipihandi jihapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonhaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kop nyahi gwunyaahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihhi nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetihhi Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapihhi namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaatihhi asisihha wanya bindihaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Taawi Anj  
Awaindihandaatihhi Kahapaamapi Nunyawi  
Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati  
Tahamanausoasindihandapihhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakihho 11:15-17; Rukihho 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapihho Pasopaahandi asisihha awaisihha noaipaitandihura aimi detitihhi Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni kapihhi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisihha sa jihura Isiraherihyaami anaanami



maasomwaanji jitiipati jandih mmonataati  
 Autaahaathiho namati Isiraherhiyaami  
 manyinyai timaawati Isiphiyaami manyinya  
 jih bwandiiphiyai tiwitandi notaati neh nusati-  
 pati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihanwi  
 mmonihohihaare. <sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasihouni nyahi  
 komi otipipatihiyaanuni maasi Autaahaathomi  
 anji awaindihandaathapi niyahaayo. Niyati  
 Jisaasiho mmonata mihatih ishiya bindawa  
 taawi sipisipihoh kauho ami koho nunyaw  
 nawihoh nehohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa  
 nawihoh Judaahiyaami (Anji Awaindihandami)  
 nawihohetemapi nunyaw nehohiyhiyaisuni  
 usonataise. <sup>15</sup> Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa  
 neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata  
 kiraahi ishiya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi  
 sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati  
 mhaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati ishiya nawihoh  
 Judaahiyaami nunyaw nehohiyhiyaami ganihoh  
 neti nepuhoti kiyaaami nawihoh neti kipwirati  
 mihopi mihin yondaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ishiya  
 koho nunyaw nehohiyhiyai saundataase.  
 “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi  
 Apihomi anaan kahapaamapi pa nunyaw  
 naitaatiwihaanamataiw sahi kamaiwise,”  
 undataase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati piwaha wa jihura satiw  
 jipatiapaiw ahiyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyi anaan nopisasinjaanaan neti  
 japhi itatamaniti baidi titihemaitandihandapi  
 maarihoh nanitimasitihandi ishiya ningi  
 yaasihandi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisihapi  
 ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini  
 gwinyapenahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aih Judaahiyaami awai-

saw+hiya sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmon-awaawi koai waapihund+wi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihiyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandiho Autaahaatiho ah+wih+ kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaan+siwipati watipihati witi wan+ kim+kura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho komiha wihoaag+ha kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi anj awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nin+ neti asisaha mairi meti jap+h+ anjimat+to,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi anj awaindimandi anjimatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohaansi+si kinyi keti asisaha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindimandapi kaundindimandi titihi anj awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Kom+ ambipatap+ nepe-maahiwati kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih+ asisaha mairi ma sanahi Autaahaatiho jap+h+ ahowimati numwaas+h+ nyah+ kom+ otipipatihiyaan+ni ko piw+ha katisihaap+ akite taati gwinyaawa mmon+haayo. Iyaati ami kom+ otipipatihiyaan+ni Jisaasihopi+ saitaise saitaise tiw+ jihura jipatipaiwi ahiyoh+waiwaun+ Jisaasiho sawaho piw+ha sa katih+ atisoh+haun+ titihi akitihandi noaipas+h+ nyah+ mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

*Isihiya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maar+hoat+hi  
Gwinyaahoh+waiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore*

23 Aihî asisiha Judaahiyaanamî awaisiha jîhura Autaahaathiho Isipîhiyaamî manyinyai tiwitandî notaatî Isiraherîhiyai nehî Nusatipa Naindîhandapî namîhanîwî mmonîhohîhetî Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhanda bindataise. Bindataatî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî watîpîhaiwa kaihi isîhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî Jisaasiho watîpîhandî kaindîhandapî kopî gwunyaawaayopo. 24 Aihî kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatî nisapî akîtinîhî gwînyawaamaayopo tatî usonataise. Sandî apaapîmaahî amî kiyaamî omanîtitîhî aimî usonataate. Iyataatî sandapî ko kiyai nehî wîndî maawinjase kiya koai nepî awaisîhoemaitaatîwo. 25 Iyataatî isîhiya usa Jisaasihoai isîhiyaapî siya saiwî saiwî kiyaamî omanîtitîhî gwînyaapîhiye undîwî kaundîtaatîwîhiya owetise. Nehî sawaho isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî aimî ketî mmonahore.

### 3

#### *Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatî Pîwaatinjîtîhandapîhaare*

1 Utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatî so utaaso Judaahiyaamî awaisîhore. Iyataatî amî ko Parisihore. 2 Isî ko waara apatîhî Jisaasihoapîhî notî noaipataise. Noaipatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpunjingîhonye, Autaahaathiho gi natasoasihî kînyî isîhiyai katîpunjîtaapîhonîmatîpî nasapaise. Aihî nyahî sandapî aimî gwînyaahaayo. Iyataatî

Autaahaat'ho utaa'ho woaisi watip'handi nunyati koaisi anditi'maawihonaahi wani kinyi watip'maiwa kaingi'w'maiwaamatiyahaiwa ko w'ndi kamaitaise" undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Saundati kaundih' Jisaasiho wihoaajiha koai saundataase. "Nini apipaahi akiti'nih' gi sandi kahitataato, utaa'ho wo akiti'nih' japih' nepe-maitati wani'hoemaamatataataahi Autaahaat'ho koai w'ndi winjaati b'mim'itaise," undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Saundati kaundih' Nikodimaasiho kom'ha jihaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Utaa'ho aimi gw'nyanati awais'hotaho napitiyati japih' noaipati sang'ho wani'hoematitaise? Iyataati utaa'ho aimi gw'nyana awais'hotaho ko japih' sanaatami gw'sihaatih' noti kipw'in'honih' sanaati japih' koai w'ndi namoti'maawitaise. Owetitaise," undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho kom'ha koai saundataase. "Nini apipaahi akiti'nih' sandi gi kahitataato. Utaa'ho wo waapohoraahun' ami Itip'ihoraahun' noaipati asoho wani'hoemaamatataataahi Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyai winjaati bimindit'hi ko w'ndi monati kat'hi namandaitaise hititi'nini gi kahitataato. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati tit'hi is'hiyai is'hiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya tit'hi saniya sapiya namwiyohiy'hiya siya noaipapi tit'hi is'hiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatamb'hati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisaw'hiya siya tit'hi Autaahaat'hom' manyinya is'hiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ihoraahi sangi namotisison'hi noaipapi tit'hi Autaahaat'hom'

isihyaatimatwi komihireti japepihirwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihom mbipaami uhapaa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tiji kinyi windi monipihone. O ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihya sikireti saiwhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonhi kiyaa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaaimatwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>10</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjingihoni awaisihonis nisi piwha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno?”

<sup>11</sup> Nin gi akitinhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwha ausawaati sangi kasatonhandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwha kasatohaha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi maapi yapipataapihi ahetai noaipasipi paapi nepemaiti nin sangi kasatonhandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaaticho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi

nga wɪndi moniwi gi munyaitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ishiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa wɪndi mmoniwɪ nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Ishiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatih bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninhi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwɪwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanhi kiya wɪndi namaapopi asiyyhiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Ishiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninthisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. <sup>15</sup> Nanimaasahi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya wɪndi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

<sup>16</sup> “Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindi mandapaapaamahe ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya wɪndi namaapopi kiya asiyaimatwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini komi Mwaahonih natanoasahi kimaapi

yapipataap+hi nasoh+timandi is+hiyai  
 neti piw+ha kiyaam+het+ yawutaati sahi  
 maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatisi sam+ maip+haiwaap+  
 piw+ha naitaapo und+tand+maahe. Owetise.  
 Is+hiyai nin+ kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi  
 jap+h+ numwaitandi ningi Autaahaat+ho  
 natanoaasihi nasataayo. <sup>18</sup> Is+ is+hiya usa  
 nisapi nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa  
 nenyamati jap+h+ nanyamaitand+hoe tiw+  
 gi+nunyaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaapi satati  
 'Kiyaami maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha  
 w+ndi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami  
 is+hiya usa nisapi w+ndi gi+maanunyaasaihi+hiyai  
 kiyaam+het+ piw+ha awais+ha neti yawutaati  
 saund+ti, 'Sahi maip+hiyaatisi sam+  
 maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha nepise,' und+ti  
 kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho aim+  
 katise. Piw+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito  
 tati Autaahaat+ho katind+mandi apaap+maase  
 is+hiya nisapi satiw+, 'Ko Autaahaat+homi  
 Mwaaho naasoh+h+ nyam+ maip+haiwa  
 nenyamati jap+h+ nanyamaitand+hoe,'  
 tiw+ nisapi gi+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai  
 Autaahaat+ho piw+ha awais+ha neti kiyaam+het+  
 yawutaitand+handap+to. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati is+hiya  
 nisapi gi+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho  
 saundati, 'Sahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatisi  
 sam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha  
 nepise,' und+tand+handami tanyaaha  
 siyate. Nin+ nausainj+hon+nis+ nis+  
 kiyoh+waiwa nausaatati sis+haamatiyati  
 is+hiyai niwusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paahi  
 maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaasi nisi kiyoh+waiwaap+

maariho naninyawi giimaanunyaapi daahi  
 kiyaanihi maipihaiwaisaahi maariho  
 nunyaw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho  
 kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati sahi  
 sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha  
 nepise unditaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ishiya  
 maipihaiwai maariho nunyaw kiyohiyihiya  
 sisahaamatiyati nusaatahaiwa nini  
 kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonhi kiya kaiwai  
 ahosumwap ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati ishiya  
 maipihaiwaisawhiya ami saiwi gwinyaitaapo  
 sisahaamatiya nusaatindihandeti nyahi  
 naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa  
 auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi  
 sisahaamatiya nusaatindihandetapi kiya  
 windi namaapitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ishiya  
 akitinihi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya siya  
 sisahaamatiya nusaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi  
 napitaapo. Iyonhi ishiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa  
 usonawaawi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi  
 kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho  
 Nikodimaasihoai piwaha saiwa kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonho Isihiyai  
 Baawusisihopi Piwaha Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>22</sup> Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni  
 Jerusaremihandanda bimainjaati kapih namasisi  
 Judiyaahandami yapipati wihooanahatahap  
 nohaayo. Nowaati kapih bindihaawi isihiyai  
 waapohora baawusahaayo. <sup>23</sup> Aih Jonhoaisangi  
 sura aunahipa Aionihanda Sarimihandami  
 deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapih  
 waapahaati asaketihapihisi ami kapih waapoho



asaketimbipihî isihya namandariwî koenda nasauhî kiyai kapihî baawusataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataatî Jonho isihyai baawusisura sura sangî napwîtatî nehî bindataahuraare.

<sup>25</sup> Aihî sura utaaho wotihî Jonhomî otîpîpatîhiyaatihî satîwî itîhînnawaatopo. “Jonho isihyai baawusindîhandî yatîhîtihî amî Jisaasiho isihyai baawusindîhandî autaahî apîpaahî awaîndîhande,” tîwî itîhînnawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Itîhînnawaawî namapî Jonhomî otîpîpatîhiya nuwî Jonhoai saundawaatopo. “Katîpunjingîhonye, jîhura utaaho wo waapîhaatî Jorîtanîhaataîni gîsatî maasî bimihî kînyî kopî sîsiyahoe tîpî kanyatingîho wanî taatî isihyai baawusataise. Aihî isihya taahiyîhiya koapîhî niyohîtîmandî tîtîhîmaahe,” undawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Saundauhî Jonho komî otîpîpatîhiyai wihoanîha sata kaundataase. “Isihyaarî kiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî watîpîhandaahî saiwîhaiwa wîndî kamaitaapo. Owetîtaise. Autaahaatîho yamîhapataatîhî bimîsîho watîpîhandî nunyatî gwînyaahonaahî saiwîhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai watîpîhandî nunyatî kaundihî isihya koapîhî nga tîtîhî nowaayowî sahî kopî napaapî itîhîtopo? <sup>28</sup> Iyataatî jîhura pîwîha sandî sangî kasatonîhî sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Isihyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhonînimaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotî napîtaihî Autaahaatîho nîngî jîhî natanoaasîhî pîwîha kati jîhî napîthônîne satîtî sangî aimî kasatonîhî sahî aimî

gwinyaap+hiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Isi piw+ha wa nam+handi sandi kasat+taano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihi kom+haatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piw+ha gaaha katon+hi komi naisoho kahapaamapi pa neti turimas+ho kap+hi deti bitondaati atisata apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piw+ha nam+handi katoh+maami tanyaaha siyate. Is+hiya taahiy+hiya pihi+wi Jisaasihoenda niyohiy+hiya siya noaipapi titihi Jisaasihom+hiyaimat+taati+wi nowaayopo. Aih+hi n+ni komi ot+pipati kaitand+hati neti jih+hi turiman+ihoh+hon+ni sandi mmonataati apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. <sup>30</sup> Isi ko nan+tip+haati noaipati utaaho apipaahi awais+hot+taise. Iyon+hi n+ni noaipati komi yat+hi ot+itihi bim+to,” undati Jonho komi ot+ip+at+hiyai kaundataase.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataati autaahi yam+hapataat+hap+hi napis+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haati apipaahi awais+hore. O ami is+hiya ki+maapi yap+patambi noaipahohiy+hiya siya yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+hi mmon+wi nuses+patati giwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi ki+maapi yat+hi yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+hi yap+patamb+hiya mmon+wi katoh+ri+hi+reti piw+ha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahi yam+hapataat+hap+hi napis+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+ha apipaahi autaahi awais+hore. <sup>32</sup> Siyati apipaahi awais+hosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaas+iwaiwaapi piw+ha ausaati is+hiyai kaund+taise. Piw+ha ausaati

kaundonihandi kandi ishiya komi piwaha windi atihomaawitaapo. Ishiya pihitiwihiyaami otihatihapi nehi naasohi naasaamhi nga komi piwaha atisawaayopo. <sup>33-34</sup> Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatihonatausaasihinapisihonsoai Autaahaatihonakomitihiho pihitati waati tisaitati tirandiwahonumwihihosi ko Autaahaatihomipiwha nga ausaitaise. Isi ishiya komi piwaha katisiha atiwi nepi isiwatawaawi japepihirohiyihiya Jisaasihopi satiwii, 'Kopiwha akitiha kandaase,' tiwi giwunyaawaawaahi ami kimikaiwi Autaahaatihopisangi, 'Pihaha akitiha katahoe,' tiwi mikaiwi giwunyaitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati Sapiho komi Mwaahoi maariho aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihinahataapa ko jatataise. <sup>36</sup> Isi utaaho Autaahaatihomimwaahopi giwunyaataataahi so astimatitandihandi aimi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomimwaahomipiwha atihomisati ahosumwatataahi so komi astimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihonipiwha neti komiheti yawutaitandihapihi aimi neti sawahotimaninati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatihonishiya maipihyaapi apowindihandaatihikandi ko naitandihapihi aimi bindataise," undati Jonho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

## 4

*Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa  
Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa Jisaasiho  
Piswaatinjitihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopî pîwîha satîwîha atisawaayopo. Isîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî Jisaasiho kiyai numwaatî Jonho isîhiyai baawusisawîhiyai nusatipîhaatî apîpaahî taahiyîhiyai waapohora baawusataise tîwîha atisawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatî sura Jisaasiho sawahomî ikwîraahî isîhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangisaahîhî nahatewetî kanyatihî isîhiyai nyahî baawusîhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî kaihîhandapî isîhiya Parisihiya aimî atisopo tauhî atisataise. Atisataatî Parisihiyai nisapî apowîtaiso tatî gwînyapenataatî namatî kapîhî Judiyaahanda namasi yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî naihî nyahî maasî nohaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatî Jisaasiho daihîra Samariyaahandaahîra daundirîhîraapi maaritataatî kira naihî nohaayo. <sup>5</sup> Aihî kira naihî nowaatî yapîpatî Samariyaahandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatî sapîhî jîhura Jekopîho komî mwaaho Josepîhoai yapîpatî numwipatî kapîhî Saikaahanda detî ahendaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataatî jîhura Jekopîho anîmwaahîpatî waapoho niwîtaatîwî yamwaasîpatî kapîhî aunahîpa Saikaahandamîhinî ahendaise. Aihî Jisaasiho daihîra utaarîhandaatîhî daindîhandapî nurîpotîndîwihî namatî otapîhaatî ipîho otîhasînitîhîhura waapohomî anîmwaahîpatainî detî bindataise. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyataatî Jisaasiho apopaatisatî pîwaatinjura nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî nawîho nunya nandapa naitîhaawi nahatiyaanîhî aimî

nowaamahonihuraare. Aihî siyatî Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihî apopaatî waatî Samariyaahaatî waapoho niwîto tatî onîha isîsi nasataise. Aihî Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanî naninye,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihî kaatî apopaatî kaatamîha wihoaanjîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyî Judaahonjîtihî amî ninî Samariyaahaanînisî nîngi kinyî waapoho wo naninye tîpî napaapî sandî kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatî apopaatî Jisaasihoai kinyî Judaahaanjîtihî amî ninî Samariyaahaanîne undindîmandî apaapîmunje amî Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawî maasî nandapa namaanîwî amî wîndî pîwaamanîwî kiyaisî nehî yiyandîhî bindawaahuraatihî kandapî kaatî kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Kaatî apopaatî Jisaasihoai sata kaundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaagîha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî gi nehî nahîmîtandîhandapuni amî wanî ninî gi taatî pîwaahîtohîmonisapuni gwînyaapaapaahî kinyî satîpî nîngi waapoho naninye disamîhî waapoho asîtimatîpî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîho ko wîndî namaapatatî konîhî noasîho gi ninî nahîmîto,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundihî apopaatî Jisaasihoai kaatamîha saundataase. “Awaisîhone, waapoho kîmo onîhî mîhopî anîmwaahîpatopî nimandataise. Iyataatî kinyî onîhauni wîrîhîrunî apîpaahî owehonîsî waapoho so asîtimatîwî bimîtaatîwîho kinyî napitaimbî nipînimîtaapîse? <sup>12</sup> Iyataatî jîhura nyamî asîho Jekopîhounî komî mwaayauni komî sipîsipîhanduni waapoho

kimo ko nanawaayopo. Nanīwī bimambīwī nyamī asihō Jekopihō waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihōre. Isī kinyī nyamī asihō Jekopihō waapoho kimo nanyamisihōai kinyī nusatipihāapī awaisihonītapaapī waapoho wo gaaho nanyamītaapīnno? Owetīaise,” undatī apopaatī Jisaasihōai kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Saundihī Jisaasihō komīha pīwīha wihōaanīha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isīhiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanīhohiyīhiya waapohopī jinjapīhī nawīaise. <sup>14</sup> O amī waapoho isīhiyai nīnī numwītandiyohīmomī utaaho wo netī nanataataahī koai sīhī ipotīsangi wīndī waapohopī pīhitatī wīndī namausīaise. Owetīaise. Nisī waapoho isīhiyai numwītandiyohīho numwisanīhī isīhiyaamī omanītītīhī notī anīmwaahīpatopī waapoho jinjapīhī noaatī konīhī nimandipatamatiyatī konīhī noaatī tisaitatī tirandīwa nimandīaise. Iyonīhī amī isīhiyaamī omanītītīhapīsangi sīkiyatī waapoho pīhitatī jinjapīhī konīhī noaatī nimandataatī isīhiyai asītimatīwī bimītaatīwīhandī numwīaise,” undatī Jisaasihō kaati kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihī apopaatī kaatī Jisaasihomī pīwīha kaundisīhāapī wīndī apīpaahī namausesīpainjīhī kaatī wīretī tītīhī waapohopī gwīnyapenataatī Jisaasihōai sata kaundataase. “Awaisīhōje, waapoho so katingīho nīngī naninye. Nanīmīsamīhī nīnī nanataatī waapohopī nahatewetī wīndī nīngī namainyonīhī niwītandī kīmandī daahī utaarīmandaatīhī wīndī namaapītaano,” undataase.

16 Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha komĩha kaatĩ apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kĩnyĩ japĩhĩ numbwĩ kinyĩ kĩwĩhoai numwaasi jahĩra kĩmbĩhĩ napĩtaapĩ numwe,” undataase. 17 Saundihĩ apopaatĩ kaatamĩha wihooanĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ nĩwĩho owehaanĩne,” undataase. Saundatĩ kaundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kaati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩwĩho owehaanĩne tingĩtĩmandĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ katapaase. 18 Iyataatĩ jĩhura isĩhiya ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtahiyaĩ namaatĩpapĩ japĩhĩ usesi noaipapĩhaane. Aihĩ wanĩ kĩnyĩ utaaho yahoaisapĩ maasi bimingo so tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩ kĩwĩhomaahĩ. Aihĩ kinyĩ nĩwoya owehaanĩne tingĩha tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ katapaase,” undataase. 19 Aihĩ kaatĩ apopaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ maanisonĩhinĩhĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ kinyĩ ausapĩ katinĩhĩ nĩnĩ kinyapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaitandĩhoe ndĩ gwĩnyaataayo. 20 Iyataatĩ nyamĩ asoya kĩmbĩhĩ Samariyaahandaahapĩhiya sisĩho kĩmo detĩ ahetisĩmoaasĩnĩ ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwĩ ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundauhĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ Judaahiyaatĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩmapĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ satĩwĩhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhĩ nehĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahĩhe,’ tĩwĩ katĩwĩhiyaate,” undatĩ Jisaasihoai kaatĩ kaundataase.

21 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nĩnĩ pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ gi kahĩtataato sĩhĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ isĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ

gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi ami Apoho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihandaaahapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanititihapi Autaahaatoho sawahopaahihi giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni ami piwiha aunihihiiraatihhi ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwi namaasesipatati giimasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjhi mmonihaawi nyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapi maato ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihirahaayo. Iyonihi Isihiyai Autaahaatoho japihi numwaitandihandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aihhi Autaahaatoho utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoai neti natausaasihhi maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati asisiha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare ishiya Autaahaatoho akohopi akitinihi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipoho kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai



p̄iwaund̄iwi komi amb̄ipati n̄iwimaapi mep̄i  
 autaahepumwapi gaapund̄itaatiwo. Is̄ihiya  
 sawitaatiw̄ihiyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritati ami  
 taati daataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho neh̄i  
 utaahomaah̄e. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho  
 It̄ip̄ihore. Ami Autaahaatiho It̄ip̄ihosi is̄ihiya  
 kop̄i gw̄inyaapi p̄iwaund̄iwi koai n̄iwimaapi  
 mep̄i autaahepumwapi gaapund̄ohiȳihiya  
 Autaahaatihom̄i It̄ip̄iho net̄i ḡiwunyaati  
 nunjir̄ih̄iretuni ami kiya Autaahaatiho  
 ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄iti ak̄itin̄ih̄i akohoso tiwi t̄it̄ih̄i  
 ak̄itin̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaahor̄ih̄ireti japepih̄ir̄iw̄i  
 koai mep̄i autaahepumapi p̄iwaund̄iwi  
 ami gaapund̄itaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho  
 apopaati kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aih̄i kaati apopaati  
 Jisaasihoai kaatam̄iha saundataase. “K̄iraisiho  
 Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho  
 Ah̄iwis̄iho nap̄itaise. Nasataahura nahataapa  
 Autaahaatihop̄i akohoe tati ak̄it̄ih̄aiwa net̄i  
 nanyisati kanyat̄itaise. Kanyaton̄ih̄i nyangi  
 biyat̄i nanyes̄ip̄at̄itaise nd̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihaan̄ine,”  
 undataase. <sup>26</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄iha kaati  
 saundataase. “Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitandi  
 Autaahaatiho Nam̄ihanati Ah̄iwis̄ihon̄ini  
 k̄im̄ikon̄ini gi wani taati p̄iw̄iha kah̄itataato,”  
 undataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya  
 Jap̄ih̄i Nap̄iw̄i N̄iwipaahoh̄it̄ih̄andap̄ihaare*

<sup>27</sup> Siyat̄i Jisaasiho taati apopaati p̄iwaund̄ih̄i  
 komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaan̄ini nandapa nait̄ihaawi  
 taun̄ihanda niyohiȳihiyaan̄ini jap̄ih̄i nasawa  
 noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho  
 apopaatisa maasi taati p̄iwaatind̄ih̄andap̄i

pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihiyaanini  
 pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanam  
 winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahih  
 Autaahaatihomihaiwaap nyahi windi  
 katawaamunjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditih  
 kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenahaayo.  
 Siyaati piwaha gwinyaahaahandi kandi  
 Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwaha maahwa taapi  
 kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai  
 namunjenho owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati  
 “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi  
 namunjenho. Owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aih apopaati kaati  
 kaatami onha waapoho niwitandi isisi napsiha  
 ahiyapapi japhi aunahipatahap notaise. Noti  
 isihya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyhiyai sata  
 kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> “Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi  
 daayohwaiwa windi monaho wani napitiateti  
 nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko  
 Isihiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatih  
 Ahiwisihotindih? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti  
 napwise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Satati apopaati noti  
 isihya aunahipata bimohiyhiyai kaundih  
 kiya piwaha kaatami kaundisih atiwimapi  
 taahiyhiya Jisaasiho bimimbipihi nasawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini  
 Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihone,  
 kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. <sup>32</sup> Aih  
 Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha nyangi sata  
 kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa  
 yahapa isitihone,” tati kanyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Aih  
 nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini  
 siyaati kanhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa  
 isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati

kanhaato. <sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa ninĩ yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasohihomĩ gwinyaaasirihiretĩ komĩ otipipati jĩhĩ kaindĩ owemaitaano ndito. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatĩho murĩtanĩhĩ murĩtanĩhĩ 4 kiyatĩ saniyonĩhĩ nandapa aimĩ akuraahiyatĩ tihonĩhĩ kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isĩ sahi osaataatĩ kimaiwa taahiwimawai samĩ ndĩha naingapĩ mmoniwĩ jasawise. Iyataatĩ nandapa kipwitaatĩwĩ aimĩ akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwĩ isihiya kimiya nisi piwĩha atitaatĩwĩ tĩmanĩnĩwĩ nasawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihĩ taatĩ kipwisihomatiyatĩ isihiyai Autaahaatĩho iwinjatĩtandĩ taatĩ numwaasĩho nawĩho aimĩ netaise. Iyataatĩ utaaho nandapa kipohĩpatamatiyatĩ isihiyai kiya napĩwĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ naitaatĩwĩ taatĩ numwaatĩ ahoyataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho nandapa isapĩpa nimasihomatiyatĩ isihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaatĩ kaundisihounĩ amĩ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihĩ kipwisihomatiyatĩ utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwunyaahohiyĩhiyai numwaatĩ ahoaisihounĩ maisahurĩ maaritĩtaatĩmo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataatĩ piwĩha wa isihiya satohĩha akĩtĩhaare. Iyataatĩ piwa ka satĩhaapito, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatĩ isapĩpa jĩhĩ niyaamasĩhĩ amĩ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihĩ kipotaise,’ tĩhĩhaapito. <sup>38</sup> Aihĩ ninĩ sangi isihiya usa samĩ

jih̄i otip̄ipati kaiwi daiwi nam̄ihaahauh̄ihap̄ih̄i  
ipot̄i nandisoasataayo. Sah̄i kiyaa mi  
otip̄ipati kiyoh̄ipatami nandapa akip̄ipa sahi  
usaiman̄in̄iw̄i kip̄w̄iw̄i niman̄itaatiwo.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihop̄i Is̄hiya  
Samariyaahiya Taahiȳhiya Ḡiwunyaawaayopo  
Tahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Ami Samariyaahiya taahiȳhiya aunah̄ipati  
awaipati Saikaahandaahap̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i  
Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄ho  
Ah̄iwis̄hoso t̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati  
apopaati kiyai Jisaasihop̄i saundati, “N̄in̄i  
nahatewa kiyoh̄iwaiwaapi ko ausaati  
kandataase,” undind̄ihandi atisawaaw̄i kiyai  
Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih̄i ami  
Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.  
Nap̄iw̄i kimb̄ih̄i nyangisapi bime und̄iw̄i  
nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh̄i ami ko kiyaisati asis̄ha  
yataira bindataise. <sup>41-42</sup> Aih̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya  
usa komi maahomwaan̄api p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄ha  
atisawaaw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo.  
Aiw̄i kiyai apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyah̄i  
kinyi p̄iw̄iha katin̄ih̄i atisoh̄ihaapi kop̄i  
ḡiwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄i nyah̄i  
yawanaan̄in̄i ko sawahom̄i p̄iw̄iha kanyatis̄ha  
atis̄haaw̄i ami nyah̄i ko utaaho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i is̄hiya  
yap̄ipataap̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄hoso taati  
mmon̄ihaaw̄i nyah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahaayo,”  
undawaatopo.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Gaman̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatiho Wom̄i  
Mwaahoai Jisaasiho T̄it̄ih̄iwis̄t̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Ruk̄ho 7:1-10)*

43 Asis̄ha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aim̄ kair̄ yatair̄ sanaih̄ sap̄h̄ namasi am̄ Garirihandaahap̄ jap̄h̄ niyataise. <sup>44</sup> Iyataat̄ sand̄ Garirihanda j̄hura Jisaasiho satat̄, “Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha atisat̄ net̄ ausaas̄ho p̄ropet̄hoai kom̄ is̄hiya w̄nd̄ baiw̄ usop̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ nep̄ n̄wimaap̄ namumwaahopo,” tat̄ katipata jap̄h̄ ko niyataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih̄ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaam̄ kimbap̄ho Pasopaahand̄ asis̄ha awais̄ha k̄naungw̄ha nahatewet̄ mmon̄w̄ nandapa maahoai pat̄ t̄h̄w̄ nan̄ihoh̄ha noaipas̄h̄ Jerusarem̄handahap̄ niyawaayopo. Iyawaaw̄ kura Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄handā kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiw̄hiyaas̄ am̄ Jisaasiho jap̄h̄ Garirihanda nasat̄ noaipas̄h̄ kiya koai maarit̄w̄ usow̄ numwaawaayopo.

<sup>46</sup> Iyauh̄ Jisaasiho aunah̄pa taun̄hand̄ Ke-naahand̄ yap̄pat̄ P̄ropinj̄hand̄ Garirihanda ah̄tipataahap̄ jap̄h̄ notaise. Iyataat̄ sap̄h̄ j̄hura ko waapoho net̄ nepemais̄h̄ noai pat̄ wain̄handimatimb̄p̄he. Aih̄ am̄ sap̄h̄ aunah̄pat̄ Kapaniyaam̄handā gaman̄hom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ho wom̄ mwaahoai yaawataise. <sup>47</sup> Aih̄ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaah̄raap̄ Garirihanda aim̄ yaho napise tauh̄ ko met̄hom̄ sap̄ho atisataise. Atisamap̄ ko Jisaasihoenda nasat̄ nunjenataise kom̄ mwaaho aim̄ napw̄tand̄ det̄tis̄hoai not̄ t̄t̄h̄w̄w̄tando. <sup>48</sup> Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho koai saundataise. “N̄n̄ sam̄ nd̄ih̄et̄ s̄iwipat̄ wat̄p̄haiwa sam̄ maar̄ho

jandohaiwa wɪndɪ kamaisanaahi sahi nisapɪ ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga andɪtinyaiwɪtaiso tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaanunyaitaapo. Apɪpaahi owetɪtaise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aihɪ ami gamanɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɪhonye, nisɪ metɪho aimɪ napwɪtaisi sangɪ naponɪhi kɪnyɪ nɪngisapɪ ketɪ kɪmɪkuraanɪhi namme,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyɪ kimwaahoai timbɪpa numwɪhaahonɪhi asohoematati nga bimitaizo,” undataase. Saundihɪ ami ko Jisaasihomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisati maarɪho naasohɪ gwɪnyaati notaise.

<sup>51</sup> Iyataati ko asisɪha bowihɪ taati daihɪra naihi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya napɪwɪ daihɪra nutanɪnɪwɪ koai saundɪwɪ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyɪ kimwaaho aimɪ timbɪpa owetati gaawimainjɪhi nepati binye,” undawaatopo. <sup>52</sup> Saundauhɪ ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbɪpa metɪhoai maahɪwura numwɪhaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aihɪ kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Batɪ asɪhataahura wanɪ kɪrokɪhuraari sisɪha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>53</sup> Saundauhɪ ami metɪhomɪ sapɪho gwɪnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyɪ kimwaaho namaapotɪ asoho bimitaise,’ undisurura kuraatɪhi. Aihɪ sandapɪ ko metɪhomɪ sapɪho sawahounɪ komɪ apwaataati ami manyinya ami otɪpɪpatɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihopɪ satiwi, “Isɪhiyai Japɪhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhoe,” tɪwɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɪpatɪ Garirihanda bindataati kɪmatɪ sɪwipati watɪpɪmatɪ kiyati metɪhoai komɪ pɪwɪhaara titɪhɪwisɪtimandi

kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

## 5

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai  
Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ami saiwa siyat sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremhanda ahoyanwi kiyam kimbapaho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremhanda kimbapaho ko mmondandi niyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jerusaremhanda sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise.

Iyataati siri duriram ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikihara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri duriram mangiraini ananji usaanaiiphonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya animatauhi sapihini animatindataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihini sapihini anji usaanaiiphonyapihi ishiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo.

Iyawaawi kiyam usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyam usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihapi sapihini jatawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Ami asisaha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoni enjerihoni nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonihini keti kuraanini timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihini noti timandainjihoni komi timbipa kura keti owendaise).

<sup>5</sup> Aihini utaaho wo sapihini ko timbiyatoatihini kinaungwiha 38 kiyati

sanausoho bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatĩ ko aimĩ apĩpaahĩ kĩnaungwĩha utaarĩhandĩ timbainjahotihĩ gwĩnyaataise. Amĩ siyatĩ usonataatĩ koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ timbĩpa owetanĩhĩ noaipapĩ gaahonimatĩtaapĩ maaritapaino?” undatĩ koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

<sup>7</sup> Nunjesihĩ amĩ timbaisĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, durĩhĩrĩ waapĩhaatĩ ahoainatĩ tiwayaahonĩhura nĩngi netĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ nĩmandaitandĩho utaaho wo nĩnĩ owehonĩne. Iyataatĩ waapĩhaatĩ durĩhĩrĩ ahoainjĩhura nĩnĩ taatĩ nasonĩhĩ utaaho wo jĩhĩ nĩngi nanĩtipatĩ notĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ tĩmandainjĩhe,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nepapĩ tĩtĩhĩ dope. Dopĩ kinyĩ yutĩhĩrĩ gwaumbwĩ nanohingĩpĩpa nawopĩ isĩsi numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ ikwauhĩrĩ andĩtĩtĩtandĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ ko netaise. Netĩ ko dotĩ komĩ yutĩhĩrĩ nawotĩ isĩsi notaise. Asisĩha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tĩtĩhemwasura Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha ikĩnohĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ Saararehuraare. <sup>10</sup> Aihĩ amĩ sandapĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya utaaso tĩtĩhĩwimainjoai nĩwisapuposawĩ bitosĩhĩ saundawaatopo. “Kĩma asisĩma nyamĩ Sapaatĩhandetĩ ikĩndĩhaahuraasĩ kĩnyĩ kinyĩ yutĩhĩrĩ nawopĩ tĩpwĩtĩpĩ napaapĩ nyamĩ asisĩ Sapaatĩmandĩ nanyopĩsasise? Nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa satiso ‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ yutĩhĩrĩ gwaapwingĩpĩpa nawopĩ isĩpĩ dahomaimẽ,’



tiso,” undiwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Kiya koai saundauhi amî ko komîha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nîngi tîhîhenîmasîho satatî kandihe, ‘kînyî kînyî yutîhîrî gwaapwingîpîpa nawopî isîsi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Saundihî amî kiya koai saundiwî nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatî, ‘kînyî kînyî yutîhîrî nawopî isîsi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saundiwî kiya koai nunjenîhauhîhandî kandî utaaho komî timbîpa owetatî tîhîwimainjîho koai tîhîwisîhopî windî monatî gimunyaase, amî kapîhî isîhiya apîpaahî taahiyîhiya wirîsandîhandî bitohauhî amî kiyaamîhatîhî Jisaasiho nihîrînatî wometiho.

<sup>14</sup> Aihî kapîhata wonjî otîhîtîhî utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anjî Awaindîhandaatîhî usonataise. Usonataatî koai saundataase. “Kînyî maipîhandî jîhaatî windî kamame amî wiwa kînyî apîpaahî daahî awaindîhandî naanjîhandî nepî nopîsasîndaino,” undatî Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihî utaaso sapîhî namasi notî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nîngi tîhînisîho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihî sandî Jisaasiho kaindîmandî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî Saararehura kaihî kandapî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihoai naanjîhandî nunyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nisî Apîho isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî nasisoari konîhî taatî kaihî amî nisangî ko

kaime dirihireti isihiyai neti iwitatamanitandi otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihiya asisaha kimetu ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisatuni ami ko satati, “Autaahaatihu nisi Apihore,” ndaati ko noipati sawaho Autaahaatihuaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatihuomainjihe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Otipipati Kaitandi Watipihandisahore Tindihandapihaare*

<sup>19</sup> Aihitu Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sanga akitinihi kasatataato, nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apihu taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahihitu nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Ami nisi Apihu nini komi Mwaahoninihi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wanitu nini taati kiyohiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahitu awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apihu nanisataise. Iyonihi nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maariho jandohaiwa mmoniwitu pihititwi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami nisi

Apího isíhiya napohiyíhiyai ahowimasíhi kiyai nepahauhi asítimatítaatíwíhandí kiyai nunyahore. Isí amí sirí Apího kairirí kiretí níní komí Mwaahoníní níní gwínyaatí maaritíti isíhiya kawitaahinyoníhiyai amí kiyai asítimatítaatíwíhandí numwíto. <sup>22</sup> Iyataatí amí nisí Apího isíhiyai netí tipítapa títhí gaahiyai asítimatítaatíwíhanduní amí maipíhiyai kiyai kiyaaníhí napwítaatíwíhanduní numwítandíhandí sawaho wíndí miwatise. Satí otípatí isíhiyai netí tipítapaatí usonítí gaahiyai asítimatítaatíwíhandí nunyatí amí maipíhiyai kiyai napwítaatíwíhandí numwítandíhandí nahandí níní komí Mwaahoníngi satí otípatí kinyíhate ndatí naninyataise. <sup>23</sup> Amí isíhiya nisí Apíhoai nepí mepí autaaahemwahohiyíya amí sirí kiretí níní komí Mwaahonisangi nepí nanimaapí níngi kiyai mepí autaahepínímaitaatíwo. Iyataatí amí isíhiya usa níní komí Mwaahoníngi maaritíwí nepí wíndí mepí autaahepínímaanímahohiyíhiya amí kiyai sirí kiretí nisí Apího Autaahaatího níngi natanoaasíhí nasohíhoai maaritíwí wíndí mepí autaahepumaamawaayopo.

<sup>24</sup> “Amí níní sangi apípaahí akítí akítíníhí kasatataato. Isíhiya wowaatí nisí píwíha ka japepíhíwí amí níngi natanoaasisího Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya aimí kímura waní namasawí kiyai asítimatítaatíwíhandí taawí newaayopo. Amí kiyai aimí napwítaatíwíhandí namasi asítimatítaatíwíhandí taawí newaayopo. Isí Autaahaatího kiyai netí wíndí píwíhaapematí

windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise.  
<sup>25</sup> Nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato asisaha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani kimikuraare ishiya asiyhiya kiya ami kiyaami maipihaiwaatih bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyhiya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwaha ausaati kandi kandunjisanaha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati ishiya nisi piwaha akitinhi atiwi nepi japepihroh iyhiya kiyai piwaha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyonhi asiyhiyaimatitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Ami siyati nisi Apoho ishiya asitimatwi bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami ishiyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apoho ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watpihandi aimi nanimihini nini noaipati ishiya kiyaanhi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ko Apoho ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watpihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitho.  
<sup>28</sup> Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyhiya kiya napopi ahotohpipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. <sup>29</sup> Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwih ahotohpipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyhiya asiyhiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoh

saundati, ‘Sahi maip+hiyaatisi sami maip+haiwaapi piw+ha nep+ise,’ undati kiyaam+heti piw+ha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Ot+ip+pati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Is+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore Tati Net+ Nunjataise Tahaare*

<sup>30</sup> “Iyataati n+ini nehi niwahonis+ wat+ip+handa wapa w+indi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaat+ho k+iny+ saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nan+sir+hi+ret+ is+hiyai neti tip+tapaa+ti usonataayo. Sandi siyataati is+hiyai nehi tit+hi+ nga tip+tapaa+ti usonataayo. Ami sandi tit+hi+tind+mandi apaap+maahe ami n+ini nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasis+hom+ maaritimb+pa kiyataate ami n+ini nehi niwahonis+ maaritoh+ri+hi+ret+ w+indi kamaindo.

<sup>31</sup> “Ami n+ini niwahonisapi piw+ha katisani+hi is+hiya w+indi sat+wi, ‘k+iny+ kiwahonyapi piw+ha kating+ha ak+ti akaahe,’ tiw+ w+indi namaitaapo.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataati nisi Ap+ho nisapi satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa ak+ti+haiwe,’ tati kandaataahi ami ko ak+ti nisapi kandaase. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati sahi+hi sami piw+ha Jonho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoap+hi nasen+w+ha nusoasauh+ ko nisapi satati, ‘Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ tati tit+hi katise. <sup>34</sup> N+ini sa piw+ha katoh+ma nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjen+hauh+ ami ko nisapi sangi tit+hi kasatataase. ‘Kom+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ satati kasatis+haapi kandaato. Ami n+ini is+hiya nisapi gw+nyaahoh+ri+hi+retapi pi+h+ndi gw+nyaataamaato. <sup>35</sup> Jonho is+hiyai

baawusisihho komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisaha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nausaatipamatiyati nausaataise. Aihahi sahihi nehahi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

<sup>36</sup> “Iyataati ninhi otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatipahaati awaindihando. Ninhi nisi Apoho otipipati ninhi kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa ishiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapoho natausaasihhi nasahoe undato. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami nisi Apoho ningi natanoaasihhi nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihhoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Aihahi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihiyaate. <sup>38</sup> Iyawaawi sahi samhi omanjitihihi nisapi satiwahi, ‘Autaahaatho koai natausoasihhi napsiho kimikore,’ tiwahi windi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>39</sup> Aiwahi sahi Autaahaathomhi piwaha jihhi wapihi jipati pindiwaiwa baiwahi itatamaniwahi baahaiwahi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwahi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipati pindihahi sahi awitiwahi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. <sup>40</sup> Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwahi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihhandi kandi sahi nisenda asimatitaatiwihandi nasamitandi

namaasopo.

<sup>41</sup> “Iyataati nini ishiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. <sup>42</sup> Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitinhi namunyawihyaatitiho. <sup>43</sup> Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoasih nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisonwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoati komi watiphandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepatiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? <sup>45</sup> Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gumunyaapise asisaha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwahaahih sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwaha windi gumunyaahow ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawaahi ami

nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. <sup>47</sup> Ami jihura Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati jipatihiyaise. Jipatihiyaisi handi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gumunyaahopo. Ami komi piwaha nisapi katati jhi jipatihiyaisi sahi gwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasati kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmonowi gwinyaaitauhe. Sahi sahi handi kandi sahi apihi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwaha katati jipatihiyaisi sahi windi monowi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyhiya  
5,000 handi Nusatipapihyai Nandapa  
Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuh 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Rukiho  
9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Siyamaapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipatihiyaanisi mmonawa newaati kiyati niwipinjohiyhiyaanisi durihiri waapatihiya Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. <sup>2</sup> Ami isihya taahiyhiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihya timbipaisahiyai titihiwisih iwinjahohiyhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipatihiyaanisi sisih masihonjaasin nasaamanati bindataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati



sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitihaawe?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

<sup>7</sup> Nunjesihi ami Piripihoi komiha wihoanaha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawho ikih yatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. <sup>8-9</sup> Aih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Andiruhohi Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihohi Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Metiho wo kimbihhi nandapa koniho baarihanda tihwihandi biretihandi ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho yahuri isiwaho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami

nausetitaise,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya yatihí woyihaatihí bimíta sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapihí woyiha kitarihíri pihítati ahetihi isí wirisandihya kapaatihí bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatihí nehí usihya gwinyaahiyaahíhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. <sup>11</sup> Kiya saiwi yatihí bimauhi Jisaasiho birethandi koniho baarihanda tihíwíha ikwí naasairitaha netí isíwatataati Autaahaatihoi kaapi kinyi iparíhoni gaahone, gaare undati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihí ami nyahi newa isihya kapihi yatihí bimohiyíhiyai newaunyíhaayo. Iyati araihoaisangi sirí kireti kiyati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihí ami nyahi newa isihya wirisandíhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonihi kiya nepi pihítíwí nanawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiwi isihya nahatiya nga naníwí kiyaami gwísiha tisainjíchihura ko nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa nawípi kanaahípa ahotimbípa wíndi newaati nopísasaati tímaamaitíhaawí ami sahi kapa asíwí nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. <sup>13</sup> Aihí kiya nandapa birethandi koniho baarihanda tihíwíhapa isihya nanawaawí kanaahípa nawípi ahotimbípa newa ikihí basiketíhandi ikwímaindímwítihí auhíramí asundípiho yahurítahaiwa <sup>12</sup> kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kípohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Isi wirisandihya siya sandi síwipati watípihati Jisaasiho kaindímandi mmonawaawí kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akíte uta kímo

Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisahaatihapi jihura satati, 'Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandho maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,' tati katisihore," tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjitihi taawi gwinyaahohithandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimitihandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihooatihitaaawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitati nehi sawahohihi jahira sisihomasihonyaasinapi niyataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapahaateti  
Autaahi Itipati Daindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakho 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihitami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihitami aimi noti asisaha napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihitanyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yatihidurihiraininoaatipahaayo. <sup>17</sup> Noaatipawa kinni kopuho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihirihinahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonthitaimi neti asihatamasihitami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati amiihipihowatipihowitipinati durihirihawaindisisihomatiyati doti waapahaati neti tiwayaataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihitanyahi komi otipipatihyaanikopuhotitaimi otihitwongjnowaatitaaarhandi 5 kiromita kiyaatitami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapihitihihura Jisaasiho durihiraatihitautaaahitwinditwimitatitnanihiyati taatititipapinapihi nyahikoai iwinjahaayo. Iyatiko taatidetikopuhomihini

nasataise. Napihî nyahî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maipiyawaatî yayahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Yayonîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nînisî sahî wîndî yamaiwîse,” nyatataase. <sup>21</sup> Sanyatihî amî nyahî koai kopuhotî numwaitîhaawî maaritaatî numwaahaayo. Iyonîhî ketî kuraanîhî nyahî gwînyaasi niyohîpîpîhî nyamî kopuhooatîhî nowaatî noaipîhaayo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Jisaasihopî  
Daahohîthandapîhaare*

<sup>22</sup> Aihî bowihî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî durîhîramî wihînî Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbîpîhî bimohiyîhiya sapîhî kopuho nehî naasohî ahotihî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî kiya iwinjahauhî Jisaasiho so kopuhotî wîndî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî yahomwaase. Nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîhîhî yamwaasi niyonîhî kiya nyainjawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Amî kopuho wiwa durîhîrî Taiberiyaasihandaatîhapîhaiwa nasatî sapîhî Jisaasiho isî wîrîsandîhiyai nandapa Autaahaatîhoai gaahonî iparîhone gaare undatî numwihî nanîhohîpîpîhî detî nasatî ahondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihî isî wîrîsandîhandî mmonawa Jisaasihounî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî owendaise. Aihî namapî kiya kapîhî kopuho ahotiwaiwotî yamwaasi Jisaasihopî daapî aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandaaahapî nowaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Nanîwî  
Asiyîhiyaimatîtaatîwî Jisaasiho Nandapa  
Akîpîpaare Tahaare*

25 Daapɪ nuwɪ durɪhɪramɪ wihɪnɪ mɪhɪhɪnɪ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɪ amɪ saundawaatopo. “Katɪpunjingɪhone, kɪnyɪ napitaimbɪ amɪ maahɪwura kɪmbɪhapɪ napise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. 26 Amɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ nisapɪ daapɪ nasohɪtimandɪ nɪnɪ sɪwɪpatɪ watɪpɪhandɪ kiyohɪtimandapɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahoso tɪwɪ nisapɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪ amɪ mmonawaawɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Nehɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sangɪ nandapa nasanyonɪhɪ sahɪ nanawaawɪ samɪ gwɪsɪha tisainjɪhɪ kandapɪ sahɪ nisapɪ daawaayopo. 27 Nandapa sahɪ nainjaihɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ netɪ nopɪsasɪnatɪ owetɪtandɪhapaapɪ andɪtatɪ napamaamapɪse. Amɪ nehɪ nandapa sangɪsɪ sahɪ asɪyɪhiyaatimatɪwɪ jinjapɪhɪ jinjapɪhɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ nasamɪtandɪhapaapaahɪhɪ sahɪ andɪtatɪ napamapɪ daapɪse. Sapa nandɪpa sahɪ nanawaawɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ asɪyɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwɪhapa Nɪnɪ Isɪhiya Nahatiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ sangɪ nasamɪto. Amɪ ningɪ nisɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho komɪ watɪpɪhandɪ naninyatɪ isɪhiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ satatɪ sapa gaasɪ kɪnyɪ kaime ndihɪhonɪniso,” undatɪ kiyai kaundataase. 28 Aihɪ amɪ kiya koai saundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɪ nyahɪ napitiyahaawɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪtɪhaawe?” undɪwɪ koai nunjenawaayopo. 29 Nunjenɪhauhɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawitaatɪwɪhatɪ

kimate. Nini ko natanoaasihī nasohihonisapī sahi gīnunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maari-tataise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Ko saundihī ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatiho natasoaasonihī nambihonjītapaapaahi kinyi suwipati witi apīpaahi watīpīhati kaime. Ami nyahī kinyapī koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihī nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? <sup>31</sup> Ami nyami asoya asisa iwīwīriho waapīhaati isīhiya nandapa owetati awasihapīhi nandapa wapa ambīpati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kīmandi napinde tiwīhandi (Mosesihomīhetapī) Autaahaatiho numwihī nanīhopo. Siyati Autaahaatihomī pīwīhaatihi wanīsangi kīma jīpatīpindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamīhapataatihapīhapa nandapa bīretīhandi numwihī kiya nanīhopo,’ tati jīpatīpindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatīpīhaapī awaisihonjī ami Autaahaatihoaapīhapī nambihonjītapaapaahi nyangi wīndi jahomaanyamanjita nandapa nasisoari nanyīnye,” undīwi kaundawaatopo). <sup>32</sup> “Ami nini akītīnīhi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamīhapataatihapī nandapa mannaahandi samī jaaso jaasisa nepī nanīhohīpīpa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apīho nandapa apīpaahi akīpīpa yamīhapataatihapī napimbīpa wani nisi Apīho taati sangisi nasanyataise. <sup>33</sup> Ami Autaahaatihomī nandapa akīpīpaahi nini nīwahonīne. Nini yamīhapataatihapī maapī yapīmbatambi isīhiyai asi yīhiyaimatītaatiwīhandi numwītandi

noaatipataayo,” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihī ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihone ishiya kapa nanawaawi asihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi wendi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai wendi namaawitaise. <sup>36</sup> Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nishopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi wendi mmoniw giimaanunyaahopo. <sup>37</sup> Ishiya nahatiya nisihyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apihō namihanati nanimisawihiya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini wendi owemundito. <sup>38</sup> Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimaahē. Owetise. Nisi Apihō ningi natanoaasisihō maaritati gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihone. Isi ami ishiya ko nanimisawihiyai nini wendi owemunditi numwaito. <sup>39</sup> Ningi natanoaasihi nasohihō nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Ishiya nahatiya ko ningi nanimisawihiyai nini apipaahi wendi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisihā ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. <sup>40</sup> Ami nisi Apihō gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati

maaritati gwinyaataise. Isihiya ningi ninjap+ ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya kiyaan+hi jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ as+timatiwi nasisoari bimitaat+w+handi naitaapo. Aisaihi asis+ha ipot+heti nin+ kiyai ahowimati as+timati+taat+w+handi numwito. (Ami ipot+ Autaahaat+ho isihiya nahatiyai neti tip+taapati usohon+hura nin+ kiyai jah+ra ahowimati numwaati as+timati+taat+w+handi numwito.)

<sup>41</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nin+ nandapa b+ret+handan+n+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,” tati katind+handapi usari Judaahiya ko piwi+ha sa tit+met+ha kandaase tiwi bipi yat+hi kop+ p+hit+wi piwaatiwi it+hitawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josep+homi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi kom+ sapiy+ sanyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sand+ wan+ satati, ‘Nin+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,’ tati napindap+se?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

<sup>43</sup> Kiya sawana san+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwi+ma p+hit+wi gwinyaapi kaman+wi nam+haap+se. <sup>44</sup> Isihiya wo waati neh+ koai kaatisunyaati nisenda w+ndi namaap+taise. Neh+ nisi Ap+ho ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+wati numwaati natausaason+ho natausaason+haat+h+h+ nisenda nap+taise. Iyon+h+ ami soai saati asis+ha ipot+heti nin+ n+wahon+n+ ahowimasan+h+ jah+ra nepaitaapo. <sup>45</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+homi piwi+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami piwi+ha j+pat+piyoh+iwaiwaat+h+ piwi+ha wa satati



jipatipindise:

‘Autahaatho ishiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’

*Aisaiyaaho 54:13*

tat jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoi ishiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati piwaha kima nini windi sandaamaato ishiya nahatiya nisi Apihoi aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninhi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninhi nisi Apihoi nini usotihonine. <sup>47</sup> Apipaahi akitinhi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi g+nunyaasaho g+nunyaasaamaati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaise. <sup>48</sup> Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo. <sup>49</sup> Jihura iwiriho waapoho nandapa ishiya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatwi kiyaanhi napopo. <sup>50</sup> Ami kiya siyauhhandi kandi nandapa birethandi yamihapataatihapi napindindhi neh kandi wendis ishiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi asiyyhiyaimatiwi jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaapo. <sup>51</sup> Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini ishiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwiyamihapataatihhi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa birethandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini

nɪwəhɔnɪsɪ ʌmbɪpətɛ. ɪsɪhɪyɑ yɑpɪpɑtɑɑpɪhɪyɑ ʌsɪyɪhɪyɑɪmɑtɪtɑɑtɪwɪhɑndɪ nɑɪtɑɑtɪwɪ nɪnɪ nɪsɪ ʌmbɪpətɪ ɪpɪ tɪtɪhɪ ʌtɑwɪhɑtɛtɪ nʊnyɑndɪ nɑmɑtɪ nɑpɪwɪtɔ,” ʊndɑtɑɑsɛ.

<sup>52</sup> ʌmɪ sɑndɑpɪ ʒudɑɑhɪyɑɪ ɑpɔwɪhɪ pɪwɪhɑ ʒɪsɑsɪhɔ kɑtɪsɪhɑ kɪyɑ nɛpɪ ɪtɪhɪtɪwɪ sɑwɑnɑ sɑnɑwɑɑtɔpɔ. “ʊtɑ kɪmɔ nɪyɑngɪ kɔmɪ ʌmbɪpətɪ nɪyɑhɪ nɑndɪhɑɑwɪ nɑpɪtɪyɑtɪ nɑnyɑmɪtɑndɪsɛ?” tɪwɪ kɪyɑ nɑsɛnɑwɑyɔpɔ.

<sup>53</sup> ʌmɪ ʒɪsɑsɪhɔ kɪyɑɪ sɑʊndɑtɑɑsɛ. “Nɪnɪ sɑngɪ ɑpɪpɑɑhɪ ɑkɪtɪnɪhɪ kɑsɑtɑtɑɑtɔ. ʌmɪ sɑhɪ Nɪnɪ ɪsɪhɪyɑɑmɪ sɑɑhɔnɪnɪ ʒɪhɔnɪsɪ ʌmbɪpətɪ wɪndɪ nɑmɑɑnɪwɪ ʌmɪ nɪsɪ ʒɪtɪpətɪ wɪndɪ nɑmɑɑnɑwɑɑwɑɑhɪ sɑhɪ wɪndɪ ʌsɪyɪhɪyɑɑtɪmɑtɪwɪ bɪmɪmɪtɑpɔ. <sup>54</sup> ʊtɑɑhɔ ɪtɑpɑ wɔwɑɑtɪ nɪsɪ ʌmbɪpɑtʊnɪ ʒɪtɪpɑtʊnɪ nɑnɪhɔhɪyɪhɪyɑ kɪyɑɑnɪhɪ ʒɪnʒɑpɪhɪ ʒɪnʒɑpɪhɪ ʌsɪyɪhɪyɑɪmɑtɪwɪ bɪmɪtɑpɔ. ʌɪsɑɪhɪ nɪnɪ kɪyɑɪsɪ ʌsɪsɪhɑ ɪpɔtɪhɛtɪ ɑhɔwɪmɑsɑnɪhɪ ʌsɪyɪhɪyɑɪmɑtɪtɑpɔ. <sup>55</sup> ʌmɪ nɪsɪ ʌmbɪpətɪ nɑndɑpɑ ɑkɪpɪpɛ. ɪyɑtɪ ʌmɪ nɪsɪ ʒɪtɪpətɪ wɑɑpɔhɔ ɑkɔhɔɛ. <sup>56</sup> ʊtɑɑhɔ ɪtɑpɑ wɔ wɑɑtɪ nɪsɪ ʌmbɪpətɪ ʌmɪ nɪsɪ ʒɪtɪpətɪ nɑnɪhɔhɪyɪhɪyɑ sɪyɑ nɪsɪhɑtɪhɪ nɑndɑɑpɪ bɪmɑɑwɪ nɪngɪsɑwɪ tɪmɑɑmɑɪtɑʊhɪ ʌmɪ nɪnɪ kɪyɑɑmɪhɑtɪhɪ nɑndɑɑtɪ kɪyɑɪsɑtɪ mɑɑsɪ tɪmɑɑmɑɪtɪtɪ bɪndɑtɑɑyɔ. <sup>57</sup> Nɪsɪ ʌpɪhɔ ɪsɪhɪyɑ ʌsɪyɪhɪyɑɪmɑtɪtɑɑtɪwɪhɑndɪsɑhɔ nɪngɪ nɑtɑnɔɑsɪhɪ nɑpɪtɪ ʌmɪ kɔmɪhɛtɑpɪ nɪnɪ ʌsɔhɔnɪnɪmɑndɪ bɪndɑtɑɑyɔ. ɪsɪ ʌmɪ sɪrɪ kɪrɛtɪ ɪsɪhɪyɑ wɔwɑɑtɪ nɪsɪ ʌmbɪpətɪ ʌmɪ ʒɪtɪpətɪ nɑnɪhɔhɪyɪhɪyɑ nɪsɪhɛtɑpɪ ʌsɪyɪhɪyɑɪmɑtɪwɪ bɪmɪtɑpɔ. <sup>58</sup> ɪyɑtɑɑtɪ ʌmɪ bɪrɛtɪhɑndɪ nɑndɑpɑ kɪmɔbɑ nɪnɪ nɪwəhɔnɪnɪ

yamihapataatihī namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataatī sapa nandapa bīretihandī samī jaasoya jaasisa jīhura nanawaahandī kandī napohīpīpaamatīyahapaamaahe. Isīhiya wowaatī bīretihandī nandapa kīmba nanīhohiyīhiya kiyaanīhī asīyīhiyaimatīwī bimītaapo,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Jisaasiho pīwīha sa isīhiyai Kapaniyaamīhanda Judaahiyaamī anī gwīharaahandaatīhī kataunjataatī kandaase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Isīhiya Asītimatīwī Bimītaatīwīhandapī Pīwīhaisohoe Tahaare*

<sup>60</sup> Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjawī komī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kiyohiyīhiya otīpīpatīhiya taahiyīhiya usa Jisaasihomī pīwīha sa atisawaawī kiya satawaatopo. “Kīma pīwīma ko katanyasisīma apīpaahī nyamī gwīnyaahohītīhandī amītīha omanītītīhī netī mīmaīpiya nanyopīsasīhaare. Isī nyahī wīndī atisa namaito,” tīwī sawana kanīwī nasenawaayopo. <sup>61</sup> Usa ausaapī wīndī kamundīwīhandī kandī nehī koai sawaho sandī komī otīpīpatīhiya itīhītīwī katohītīndī Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kīmandī nīnī pīwīma kandīsasohītīmandī sangī netī nasopīsasatī samī omanītītīhī mīmaīpīsīmatataiso? <sup>62</sup> O amī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī jīhī sahī ninjasaihī jīhī nīnī bimohīpīpīhapī nasaamasanīhī sangī napītīsīmatītaise? Amī sura sahī nisapī gwīnyaitaawo e owetītaiso? <sup>63</sup> Nehī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhohīhī isīhiyai kiya asīyīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandī nunyataise. Isīhiya

sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai wɪndi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwaha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitaise. <sup>64</sup> Ami sami usaati nisapi giimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyami ikwiraatihini nunyi awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). <sup>65</sup> Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo neh sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda wɪndi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihoni koai neti nusemahonaahihini ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

<sup>66</sup> Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihya taahiyihya koai namapi wɪndi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayo. <sup>67</sup> Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ningi nanimasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>68</sup> Aih Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatياهو diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahoni isihyaani asitimatitihahandi nanyamitandaha piwaha isipihone. <sup>69</sup> Ami nyahihini aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi neh Autaahaatihoni sawahomihonitihini ami gi Autaahaatihoni nangimahanati natasoaasihonitihoni,” undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Saundihini Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai

saundataase. “Sami wongi napit+imatataise. Nin+ sahi is+hiyaat+ ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tahiyaatangi nasamaat+ nasamahan+hon+hand+ kand+ sam+ won+ Bwaas+r+h+raje,” undat+ kiyai ko kaundataase.

<sup>71</sup> Sand+ Jisaasiho ipot+hura is+hiya koai sohoai tiw+taat+wi+ nusepaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ numw+tand+ho Judaasiho Saimon+ho aunah+pat+ Kariyot+handaa+p+homi mwaahop+ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tisaw+hiyaam+ wore.

## 7

### *Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihop+ Kom+ Saingoya W+nd+ G+maawunyaahoh+it+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyat+ noaipasuraap+ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunah+p+haiwaara daayat+ is+hiyai usonataise. Am+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya koai sohoai tiw+taat+wi+ gw+nyaahauh+ kandap+ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho w+nd+ ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ dahomaise. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat+ Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha kimbap+ho wo awais+ho kiyaam+ saisatoya is+hiya iw+w+r+ho owehap+hi+ neh+haat+ nanop+ daayohuraap+ gw+nyaap+ an+an+ et+taataiwi+ an+imat+wi+ asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tan+hi+ w+ram+ isund+p+ho mur+moet+ bim+taat+w+hura aim+ det+ndaise. <sup>3</sup> Siyat+ det+tihi+ Jisaasihom+ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimb+hi+ namasi Judiyaahandaahap+ numwe. Am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiny+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nehohiy+hiya kiny+ ot+p+pat+

watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihhi gisoniwigi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> “Ami isihiya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwigi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopiwindi gimaawunyaapihyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriwigi asisaha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisaha ninisihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatoho ahinisihonine ndi isihiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. <sup>7</sup> Isihiya yapipatambihya sangi windi mimaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami ninikoninihi taati saundimi niyonoho. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwaha apipaahi maipe undonoho. <sup>8</sup> Sahi kimbapoho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjaaji Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapoho Mmositihandapihaare*

<sup>10</sup> Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhuhura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi

sura so kimbap̄ho awais̄hoeti Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasihoai tiw̄itaatiw̄i is̄iw̄itaatiw̄i daawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya daawaaw̄i is̄ihiya kimbap̄hop̄i ahoyanohiȳhiyai saundiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahap̄ihe?” und̄iw̄i kiyai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Jisaasihop̄i is̄ihiya wir̄isand̄ihiya piw̄iha pihiitiw̄i yat̄ih̄i bipi gwaamwir̄in̄iw̄i katiw̄i kanawaatopo. Iyawaaw̄i usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko is̄ihiyai jin̄jaipundataase,” tawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Ami kiya kop̄i sanawaahandi kandi kiya w̄indi auta is̄ihiyaami nd̄iheti ami is̄ihiya atisaihihap̄ih̄i kop̄i piw̄iha kan̄iw̄i kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naan̄jhand̄i numw̄itauho.

<sup>14</sup> An̄aan̄i gohapar̄ihaiwaami kimbap̄ho aim̄i mmom̄i nuw̄i asis̄iha kanaaha aim̄i sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaan̄jha ahotih̄i Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄ihanda niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄aan̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i namasati is̄ihiyai piw̄iha kataunjataise. <sup>15</sup> Siyat̄i taati kataunjih̄i Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasiho is̄ihiyai kataunjir̄ih̄ireti mmon̄iwosaw̄i kiya apiapaahi awaind̄ihandi yaiw̄imawaayopo. Yaiw̄imap̄i kiya kop̄i satawaatopo. “Uta ki mo nyami sikur̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihanda w̄indi namohosi ko gw̄inyaati mmonati nes̄iw̄imaiwa napitiyati maahap̄ihap̄i nehawe?” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya satauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i is̄ihiyai k̄imaiwa taati kandunjoh̄iw̄imaiwa n̄in̄i niwahon̄in̄i

gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihokandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo. <sup>17</sup> Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatihogwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatihokandati nanisihisihiyai kaidunjataayono e nehini ngisigwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo piwaha kandaati satati nehini niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiyainumwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihinapisihoi isihiyambipati awaipatinunyawiniwimaitaatiwi maaritigwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihi ainahihokomiheti ahimotati owehoe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehinaasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti winti japepihiriwikamaayopo. Isiami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maarihonoamahopo?” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai saundihiami kapihi isihiyawirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipihomaipihowo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihikinyi naharitapaase. Isihiyadiya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyaisaundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati



Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihī sahi kati mmoniwī katapī sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandī yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Sami metihonya wohonyai asisīha samī ikīnohīha awaisīha Sapaatīhandetī kiyaamī ambīpatī sahi namaupwī atītati namasorīhaapī nemaitaatīwī Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amī sandihī Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawīhande). Aihī metiho wohoi sahi asisīha awaisīha samī ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī ambīpatī namandipapī ahoaamawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyawaawī sahi Mosesihomī winīhapīpa wīndī simehīmwaapī nga japepīhīrītātīwī gwīnyaawaawī metihonya wohonyai asisīha Sapaatīhandetī kiyaamī ambīpatī namandipapīhiyaate. Saiwīhiyaatisī sahi nisapī napīndapī aposise amī nīnī samī asisīha awaisīha ikīnohīha Sapaatīhandetī gaahatī kaīndī utaamoai netī tītīhemwahohītīmandapo? <sup>24</sup> Sahī nehī samī ndīhaara yamaatīhī auta mmonīhohīrītīretī kahapaamapīpa nepī tipītapaapī mmoniwī namaamapīse. Amī sahi winīhapīpaamī tanyaahaapī mmoniwī baiwī gwīnyaawaawaahī amī nīnī kiyohīwīmaiwa mmonawaawī tītīhe tītauhe,” undatī Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai kaundataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihopī Ko Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Namīhainjīhotīndīho Tīwī Isīhiya Nasenohītīhandapīhaare*

<sup>25</sup> Amī Jerusaremihandaaahapīhiya isīhiya usa satīwī Jisaasihopī nasenawaayopo. “Kīmo

utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya tiw+taatiw+  
 piw+ha kan+w+ kop+ taaw+ daahoh+hotindiho?  
<sup>26</sup> Ami koh+ neh+ nan+hiyati+ yamaaya  
 isi+hiyaami ot+haati+ kiyaami nd+heti+ piwaatati+  
 daaya bitondaiso. Siyati+ bitosi+handi+ kandi+  
 Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya koai piw+ha  
 wa kamundopo. Isi ami+ kiya kop+ Isihiyai  
 Japi+hi Numwaitandi+ Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ho  
 K+raisiho tohi+hore tiw+ mmon+w+ aim+  
 gw+inyaawaaw+tindiho? <sup>27</sup> Ami+ K+raisiho  
 nason+hura ko napimb+pi+hapi+ ahapi+hapi+  
 nasataise tiwi+ isi+hiya w+ndi+ mondaapo. Ami+  
 uta ki+momi+ aunah+pa ami+ saniya sapiyai nyahi+  
 usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapi+hapi+ nasahoe  
 taati+ nyahi+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

<sup>28</sup> Ami+ Jisaasiho Jerusaremi+handa  
 Autaahaati+homi+ An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi+ isi+hiyai  
 kataunjataati+ kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaati+  
 piw+ha waap+ta sandaase. “Ye. Ak+ite. Sah+ n+ngi  
 baiw+ ak+iti+ nisopi+ ami+ n+ni+ nasoh+pi+pi+hapi+  
 ko sapi+hapi+ nasahoe tiwi+ mmon+w+hiyaate.  
 Ami+ n+ni+hi+ neh+ n+ngi+ niw+hon+nunyaati+  
 nasataamaayo. N+ngi+ Ap+ho net+ natanoaasih+  
 nasoh+ho ap+paah+ ak+iti+hosi+ isi+hiya kop+  
 utaaho ak+iti+hoe tiwi+ gw+inyaap+hore. Koai  
 sahi+ w+ndi+ mausopi+hiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Ami+ n+ni+hi+ ko  
 natanoaasih+ koap+hapi+ nap+ti+hon+nisi+ n+ni+  
 koai usot+hon+ne,” undataase.

<sup>30</sup> Sa saundih+ atiwasaw+ kiya koai isipi+ nep+  
 w+raitoti+wi+yawaahandi+ kandi+ koai usa w+ndi+  
 ikw+ira isipi+ nep+ w+mirahopo ami+ kiya koai  
 sand+ kawitaati+w+ha asis+ha Autaahaati+ho  
 ahais+ha sang+tiho. <sup>31</sup> Ami+ isi+hiya taahiy+hiya

isihiya wirisandhiyaami otihatihapi kopigiwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraishiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoi Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaathaisahiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapihaare*

<sup>32</sup> Isihiya wirisandhiya usa bipi yatihai saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwiriniwi kanwi katauhi ami Parisihya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoho tihwi Autaahaathihoi waamaitumwap dipumanohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya mitihya prisihiyauni Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaathaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi nngi natanoaasih nasohihoenda japihi naito. <sup>34</sup> Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi nngi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi wendi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipipihii sahi wendi namaasohitinda sahi nngi wendi maanondaapo,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipihii maahapihapi niyonihii nyahi koai wendi mausondaanhiise. Nyami isihya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipihii Grikhiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Grikhiyai kataunjitanditindihoho? <sup>36</sup> Iyataati

ko sandaase, nyahi kopî daahaahandi kandi koai wîndî mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbîpîhi wîndî namaito ndaase. Pîwîha saami tanyaaha napitîtaha kanyatindîho?” tîwî kanîwî nasenawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Waapoho Isîhiyai Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî Numwîtandîhopîhaare*

<sup>37</sup> Anjaanî gohaparîhaiwaami kimbapîhomî asisîha ipotîha apîpaahi awaisîhetî dotî bitondaati Jisaasiho komî maahomwaanî nusaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isîhiya wo waati kiyaami naahwîtarîhirî awaurisati waapohopî nawisawîhiya nisenda kiya napîwise, ninî kiyai waapoho numwisanîhi nando.

<sup>38</sup> Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîha katipatamatiyati isîhiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhetapî kiyaami maarîho omanîtîthapî waapîhaatî nasisoari noati nawetîmaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isîhiya nanîwî asîtimatîtaatîwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase.

<sup>39</sup> Iyataati sandî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhopî Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai ipotîhura Autaahaatîho numwîtandîhopo. Ami sandî ko apaapîmaase. Jisaasiho ipî tîtîhi atawîhateti sangî napotî ami yamîhapataatîhi sangî niyati Autaahaatîho koai sangî awaisîhoemati ambîpatî awaipati sangî nunyataati Autaahaatîho isîhiyai Itîpîho sangî numwîhîhopîse.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihopînawaawi Isîhiya Nepî Yiyandîhi Tipîtapaatohtîhandapîhaare*

<sup>40</sup> Aihî isîhiya wîrisandîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawî satawaatopo. “Amî akîtinîhî utaamo kîmo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîhore. Iyatî amî Autaahaatîho natausaasonîhî napîtaise tauhî isîhiya kopî jasohîhore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerîho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

<sup>41</sup> Iyauhî amî usa kopî satawaatopo “Uta kîmo Kîraisihore, isîhiyai japîhî numwaitandî Autaahaatîho namîhana ahîwisîhore,” tawaatopo. Isîhiya usa satawaahandî kandî amî kiyaamî usa satîwî nasenawaayopo. “Kîraisihore Garirihandaahapî noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windî sapîhapî namoaipaitaise.

<sup>42</sup> Iyataatî jîhura isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpiyotîha satatî Kîraisihore Isîraherîhiyaamî awaisîho Daawitîhomî jîtîpatî japepîhîratî amî Daawitîhomî aunahîpatî awaipatî Betîrehemîhandaahî noaipaitaise tatî ahîmotîso?” tîwî nasenawaayopo.

<sup>43</sup> Amî sandî kiya Jisaasihopî sanawa nepî ziyandîhematîwî tipîtapaatawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Saiwî kiyaamî usa Jisaasihoi isîpî nepî tiwîto tîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî amî kiyaamî usa koai windî isîpî tîmaawopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Judaahiyaamî Awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîmaawunyaahohîthandapîhaare*

<sup>45</sup> Iyataatî amî tingaatîhaisahiya Jisaasihoi isîpî nepî wîrasi napîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya natîwusaasohiyîhiya Jisaasihoi nepî windî wîmirapî nehî taanahiya japîhî nasawaayopo. Napîwî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî

nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami prisihiya awaisawhiya mitihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni nehi sawana napiwi iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahiyai kiya saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Saundwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamha wihoanaha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyah komi piwha atiwishaawi ishiya usa kamaatwihamwaan watiphandisati ishiyai piwha nunyati kataunjih kandapi nyah koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Saundauhi ami awaisawhiya tingaathaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwhaara neti nasepemaahwati japatisataiso? <sup>48</sup> Sahi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyah awaisawhiyaanam usaaninisangi ami Parisihiyaanam usaanini Jisaasihopi gwunyaahonho? Apipaahi owetise. Nyah kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. <sup>49</sup> Ami nehi ishiya nahatiya komi piwha atiwii ami kopi gwunyaahohiyhiya siyaahih Mosesihomi winihapiapai windi mmonwi ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatihohosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Aiw Awaisawhiya nehi ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi gwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawhiya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusiho kapih kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jih wura apatindih

Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. <sup>51</sup> “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha ishiya atiwi nepi katiwi atisohipihi nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatahaawi ko yaawihandi nenetithaawi nyami winihapi kanyatataatindho e owetindho?” tati nasenataise. <sup>52</sup> Ko sathi ami awaisawahiya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapethone? Kinyi baimbi piwaha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwaha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi gihunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandho piropetho aunahipati Garirihandaahapitho wo noaipataise tati piwahaatithi windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>53</sup> Aih i shi ya nahatiya kiyaami anjipihapi kihira nowaayopo.\*

## 8

*Kima Piwima Apopati Maipihandi  
Kaihaati Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi  
Nasohithandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisho ipati oriphati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aih kohokoaisati japihi noatipati niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj

---

\* **7:53:** Amitha nga gwinyaahohiyihiya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi noti usaaha eitahaami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53-8:11) Jonho windi jipitipimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihini isihiya nahatiya koenda napiwu komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihini bindataati kiyai piwaha kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> Ko taati siyati kataunjihini ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopaat waati namaatat warihoisihati utaaho woaisati maipihand kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihihati winjap numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwu isihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisauhi bitondaise. <sup>4</sup> Ahiwisauhi bitosihini ami kiya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatat warihoisihati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihand kaihini isihiya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhini nyahini kaati numwaasi nasihayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyamini winihapipa Autaahaatihini Mosesihoi numwihini ko netini nyangi nanyamimbipatihini satati, ‘asihiyani usa saisaihihiyai nawihara nepi siyihiyani timapise,’ tati piwaha watipihani katise. Isi ami kinyini nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahini napitiwitihawe?” undiwu koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Kiya kimandini koai nunjenohitimandini ami ko wihoanaha kiyaisi piwaha wa mimaipitihani kaundonihini ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapi isihiyani awaisawihiyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwu numwitotuwu iwinjataawaawi jaiwaiwu nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawu saiwu nunjenihauhi ami kohini nambitati komi



isundiþihora yapipateti ikwaatipihooatihipiwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

<sup>7</sup> Ami kiya kapihikiyaanhi bitotawa koai jinjapihemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji maipihandi windi kamaimbihonji nawiha jhapihanepi apomaati yahipwi tipe,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihooatihipi wapa jipatipiyataise.

<sup>9</sup> Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa kaundisa atiwi mapi sapihinamasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawijihi gwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetihikapihiwaimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapihinambitati bitosipipihikapihijisaasiho bitondaise. Aihiam apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihaamihikiya nesipiwihawisopipihikapihibitondaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihijisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbhihi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinihimaipihatisi kaatami maipihandapi piwiha neti napone,’ tati piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihowo bimitosi maahaphe?” undati kaati kaundataase.

<sup>11</sup> Aihiapomaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhihi wo bimitose. Ko piwiha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaani apipaahi

maip+haanji+ piw+ha nepi napope,' ndati n+ngisi+ kand+tanda+ho," undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Ami nisangi gi sahit+iti, 'Kinyi maip+handi+ kiyapaini+ kandapi+ saamaanji+ napope,' hititi+ w+indi+ kamaah+tataayo. Owetise. Isi+ kinyi+ numwe. Nopaahandi+ kandi+ kinyi+ maip+handi+ jihaati+ w+indi+ kamaima," undataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Satati+ Nin+  
Is+hiya Yap+pataap+hiyai N+wusaat+tandi+  
Nausainji+honi+ne Tati+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho is+hiyaisi+ jap+hi+ piwaundataati+ kiyai saundataase. "Nini+ is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai n+wusaat+tandi+ nau-sainji+honi+ni+ saasanotisi+honi+ne. Utaaho wo n+ngisati+ t+maamaitati+ n+ngi+ nanipinjisi+ho so ko as+hatind+handaat+hi+ w+indi+ dahomaitaise. Ami+ ko is+hiya as+timat+taati+w+handami+ nausainji+t+handi+ naitaise," undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih+ ami+ Parisihiya piw+ha sa ko katihi+ atisawaawi+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kimaiwa ot+ipi+pati+ kinyi+ kaing+iwaiwaapuni+ ami+ kinyi+ kiwahonji+ kiwahonyetir+hi+retapuni+ neh+ kinyi+ kiwahonji+ naasonji+hi+ taapi+ katin+ nyah+ is+hiyaani+ kinyi+ kating+iw+imaiwaapi+ akite taati+ w+indi+ gi+munyaito," undawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Kiya saundauh+ ami+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Ami+ ki+mand+hi+ akite. Nini+ neh+ ni+wahonini+ ni+wahonisapi+ piw+ha ausaati+ kandaato. Saindi+ kandaahandi+ kandi+ nini+ ni+wahonisapi+ piw+ha katoh+haapi+ is+hiya akite+ ti+w+ gw+inyaapi+ naitaapo. Ami+ sandi+ apaapi+maato+ nini+ nisi+ namasi+ nasoh+ipi+hap+

sap̄ih̄i namasi nap̄it̄ihon̄ine nd̄i mmonit̄i am̄i n̄in̄i taati naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ihap̄i naitand̄ihon̄ine nd̄i mmonit̄ihon̄ine. Am̄i sah̄ih̄i n̄in̄i namasi nasoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i wind̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i n̄in̄i naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i ko sap̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naitaise t̄iw̄i wind̄i mon̄iw̄ihiyaate. <sup>15</sup> Sah̄ih̄i is̄ihiya neh̄i maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ihiya kaiwi gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄iw̄ihiyaate. N̄in̄i utaaho wom̄i kaiwaiwa am̄i kometir̄ih̄iretap̄i net̄i koai wind̄i tip̄itapaati mausot̄ihon̄ine. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati am̄i n̄in̄i utaaho woai net̄i tip̄itapaati usonataataahi t̄it̄ih̄i kaito am̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄ih̄i kiyataamaayono Ap̄iho n̄ingi net̄i natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho n̄ngisat̄i maasi bitos̄ih̄i kiyataayono. Is̄i is̄ihiya n̄in̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i tip̄itapaati uson̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i mmonawa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kiyataise t̄iw̄i mmondaapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati sah̄i sawanaatami win̄ihap̄ipaatihi p̄iw̄iha wa satati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise ‘Utaahuri yahuri p̄iw̄iha wa katamaami neh̄i naas̄ika katisaihaahi kurami p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄ihe,’ tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>18</sup> N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄iw̄iha kandaato saind̄i am̄i setahon̄ine nd̄i. Am̄i nisi Ap̄iho ko n̄ingi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho nisap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undat̄i kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Saundih̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihoai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Kinȳi gap̄iho katinḡiho maahap̄ihe?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄ihauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kiyai kom̄iha wihoan̄iha saundat̄i kaundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i

windi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwĩ nisi Apĩhopĩ sahi windi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apĩhopĩsangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho ishiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaarehaiwa nawĩho nesaiwi wihohĩwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirĩhĩroti Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ bitondaati ishiyai taati kataunjataati piwĩha saiwa kandaase. Aihĩ ami ishiya komĩ tiworisa koaisĩ windi isipi nepi wĩmirahopo ami komĩ asisĩha sangi noaipasĩho.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nĩnĩ Naitandiyohĩpihĩhĩ Sahi Isihyaati Namaapĩtaapo Undindĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasiho bapiyati jĩhaati ishiyai satati kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangi nasamasi naisanĩhĩ ami sahi nĩngi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwĩ sahi maipĩhandi kiyaatinĩhĩ kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwĩtaapo. Aiwĩ ami nĩnĩ naitandiyohĩpihĩhĩ sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundihĩ ami Judaahiya sawana saniwĩ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindĩmandi nisi naitandiyohĩpihĩhĩ sahi windi namaapĩtaapo nyatindĩmandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematĩtandĩtindĩho?” nĩwĩ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Kiya sanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kĩmaapi yatĩhĩ yapĩmbatambĩhiyaate, ami nĩnĩhĩ mĩhaati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napĩtĩhonĩne. Sahi kĩmaapi yatĩhĩ yapĩmbatambĩhiyaate. O ami nĩnĩhĩ

maapi yatihî yapîmbatambîhonînimaahe.  
<sup>24</sup> Aihî amî kimandî kandapî ninî sangi aimî sandî kasato. Samî maipîhaiwa kaiwaanîhî ahotanîhî kaiwa kiyaatînihî kaimî nuwî kaiwaisawî napwîtaapo satîto. Amî sahi nisapî satîwî, ‘Yamîhapataatîhapîho Jinjapîhî Bimisîho Kimîkore. Kimîkiyatî Bimisîho Kimîko Bindataise,’ tîwî wîndî gîmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatî kaundataase.  
<sup>25</sup> Saundihî amî kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amî kînyî diyaamahone?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenîhauhi amî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Aimî ninî sangi wuwanîhuraapî sasatîti, ‘Ninî ahonîne,’ satîti ausaati nîwahonisapî pîwîha kasatîmî nasatoaasohîmaare.  
<sup>26</sup> Ninî sametirîhîretapî pîwîha katîtandîhaiwa yîhaiwa taahîwaisahonîne. Aindî amî ninî sangi nga netî tipîtapaati jasondandîhandî kandî wîndî kamaasito. Iyataati nîngî natanoaasihî nasohîho pîwîha nehî akîti akaahaahîhî katahore. Isî amî ninî ko kandihî atindî nehohîhaahîhî maapi yapîmbatambî isîhiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase.  
<sup>27</sup> Saundihî sa pîwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapî, “Ko komî Sapîho Autaahaatîhopînyaso,” tîwî kiyai wîndî apîpaahî gîmaawunyaatatî namusesîpainje.  
<sup>28</sup> Siyatî kiyai wîndî namusesîpainjîhî namatî Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isîhiyaami Saaho Jîho Awaisîhoai sahi nepî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nîwîmaapî tipîmandaasaihî ko napwîtaise. Sahî koai sawisaihî naponîhura mmonawaawî kîmandî ninî sangi sasatîti,

‘Nini kīmīkaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi,  
 ‘Ye. Akite, ko kīmīkiyati Konihī Bimisihoe,’  
 tiwi mmonīwi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Amī  
 nini nīwahonisapi kasatohīwiwa nini  
 nīwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono.  
 Apihō nīngi neti nanisati kīyanisihīhapaahihī  
 nini kiyataayono. <sup>29</sup> Amī nīngi natanoasihī  
 nasohihō nīngisati maasīndaise. Ko nīngi  
 wīndi namaanimase amī nahatewa ko  
 maaritiwaiwaahihī nini nga nasīsoaari  
 kiyonihō,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Amī ko sīkiyati taati  
 pīwīha kataunjihīhetī kura isīhiya taahiyīhiya  
 komī pīwīha atīwisohiyīhiya Jisaasihopi,  
 “kīmīkoso,” tiwi mmonīwi gīwunyaawaayopo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiyai Jisaasiho Sahī  
 Napwītīwī Bimohīwaiwaatīhapī Nisī Pīwīha  
 Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehīhaatesamaitaise  
 Undatī Kaundīndīhandapīhaare*

<sup>31</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopī aimī  
 gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Nini  
 sangi pīwīha kandisasohīwiwa sahī nepī  
 anītiwī isīwatawaawaahī sahī akītīnīhī  
 nīngi nanipīnjawī amī sahī noaipapī nisī  
 otīpīpatīhiyaati akītīhiyaatimatītaapo. <sup>32</sup> Aiwī  
 amī Nini pīwīha Autaahaatīhopunī amī nini  
 nīwahonīsapunī kasatohīha akītī akaaha ka sahī  
 mmonīwī nepī gwīnyaapī nasesīpatamataati  
 kaaraahī sahī maipīhandaatīhī napwītīwī  
 bimohītīhandaatīhapī Autaahaatīho nuwati  
 nasamaitaise,” undataase. <sup>33</sup> Aihī amī kiya  
 koai kiyaamīha wihoaanīha saundawaatopo.  
 “Nyahī Abīraahamīhomī isīhiyaanīne. Nyahī  
 utaaho womī otīpīpatī nawīho owehatī nehīhatī

waara wɪndɪ kamaawisaati ami naputaati womɪ otitɪhi apɪpaahi masihonjisangi wɪndɪ bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyɪ satɪpɪ sahi napwitɪwɪ utaaho womɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nawɪho owehati kawiwɪ bimohitɪtɪhapɪ nehɪhaati noaipaitaapo tingɪtɪmandɪ napitɪtɪpɪha katise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhi sangi kasatataato. Isɪhiya nahatiya maipɪhandɪ kiyohiyɪhiya siya noaipapɪ maipɪhandamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nawɪho owehati kawiwɪ kataatɪhi naputawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Utaaho wo nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪho nususasamɪ anɪpɪpɪhi wɪndɪ apɪpaaho konɪhi bimimitaise. Nehɪ kapɪhi nususasamɪ anɪpɪpɪhapɪ metɪhohɪhi sapɪhomɪ anɪpɪpɪhi nasisoarɪ konɪhi bimɪtaise. <sup>36</sup> Isɪ ami nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahonɪnɪ sahi maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪ naputohitɪhandaatɪhapɪ sangi nutɪ nasamaasanaahi sahi akɪtɪnɪhi japɪhi wɪndɪ kaiwaatɪhi namaaputɪtaapo. Namaaputɪwɪ sahi nehɪhaati noaipaitaapo maipɪhandɪ namasiso. <sup>37</sup> Ami nɪnɪ aimɪ mmonɪtɪ gwɪnyaaho sahi Abɪraahamɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪtiho. Sahi Abɪraahamɪhomɪ isɪhiyatɪtawaahandɪ kandɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha sangi kandisasohɪwaiwa atiwi namepɪ ami ka samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhi wɪndɪ kumwaasamundihɪ sahi nɪnɪ sohonɪhi nɪwɪtaatɪwɪ tɪmetawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Ami nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhomɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ bitondaati ko kandihɪ atindɪ mmonɪtɪ nehohɪha pɪwɪha kandaatonɪ ami sahi samɪ japɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ kaitaatɪwɪ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,”

undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nyamī asihō apīhō Abīraahamīhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī sahī Abīraahamīhomī satoyaatī mwaayaatītawawaahī amī sahī ko kaipatī nepī kīretī tītīhī sahī kaitaapo. Amī sahīhī Abīraahamīho kaipatī katī wīndī kīretī kamaayowī sahī Abīraahamīhomī saisatoyaatī mwaayaatīmaahe. Owe. <sup>40</sup> Nīnī pīwīha kīmaiwa taatī sangisunī amī isīhiyaisunī kasatītī kaundohīwīmaiwa Autaahaatīho pīwīha akītīnīhī akaaha nahata kandihī atīndī nehohīwaiwa sangī kasatataato. Saindī nīnī pīwīha akaaha kasatonīhandī kandī sahī nīngī sohonīhi nīwītātīwī samī omasīha naitīpwīriwī tīmetawaayopo. Abīraahamīhohī sahī kopī nyamī asīhoe tohīhohī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai koai pīwīha Autaahaatīhopī kaundauhīhiyai wīndī siyatī sahī nīngī kanisohītīmandamatiyatī kamaawisahore.

<sup>41</sup> Amī sahīhī samī japīho (Bwaasīrīhīrī) kaipatī katī nepī kīretī kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nehīhaatī maatīmaatī daihīraapī niya nanyamwīwīhiyaanīnīmaahe. Autaahaatīho nehī naasohī sawahohīhī nyamī Apīhore. Nyahī komī mwaayaanī akīyīhiyaanīne,” undawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīho samī Japīho



tanaahi sahi ningsi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaathi koaisati bimambiti wani kimbithi kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimahe ami Autaahaathi natanoaasih napitihonine. <sup>43</sup> Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimahe sahi satiw komi piwaha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitahaawo tiwi sami maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandahe. <sup>44</sup> Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirhirami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritatu kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriw ami watipitiwi mwitetiw kaitatiwi maaritwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwaha akiti akaaha katatu piwaha akaahaamihioaani bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandi sandihihiti titihi komi piwihе nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihiti kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwaha jaipipaahihiti katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasihō sapihōematataise. <sup>45</sup> Ami ninihiti piwaha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwaha katohihaapi satiw 'Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>46</sup> Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanahi sami woni nga ausaapi nanisapi, 'kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihone,' ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwaha akiti akaaha kandaaton ami sahi nisi piwaha katohiwimaiwaapi satiw, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,'

tɪwɪ atiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ namehohɪtɪmandɪ napaape? <sup>47</sup> Nehɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya manyinyaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ newaayopo. Amɪ sahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ manyinyaatɪmetisɪ komɪ pɪwɪha sahɪ wɪndɪ atiwɪ namaitaapo” undatɪ kaundataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Abɪraahamɪho Sangɪ Noaipasɪhɪ Nɪnɪ Nɪwahonɪnɪ Bimohɪhonɪne Tatɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare*

<sup>48</sup> Saundihɪ Judaahiya kiyaamɪha wihoanɪha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ utaahonɪ Samariyaahandaahapɪhone. Amɪ kɪnyɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho yaho bimohone. Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ sandɪ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪ katɪhaatono e owetiso?” undɪwɪ kaundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>49</sup> Kɪya koai saundauhɪ amɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ nisɪhetɪ nisɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho wɪndɪ bɪmimotɪ owehonɪne. Nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoai nɪwimaatɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwimaatɪ autaahɪ awaindemwataayo. Amɪ sahɪhɪ nisɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ yatɪhepɪnɪmawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Nɪnɪ nɪwahonisɪ ambɪpatɪ netɪ naimaatataamaayo. Amɪ wo sanitandɪho yahore nisɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho, ko sahɪ nisapunɪ amɪ nisɪ kandɪ kandunjohɪwaiwaapunɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ mmonatɪ amɪ nɪngɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ naninyatɪ netɪ autaahɪ nanimaataise. <sup>51</sup> Nɪnɪ sangɪ akɪtɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ kasatataato utaaho wo nisɪ pɪwɪha kandɪ kandunjohɪhaamɪ tanyaaha nusesɪpatonɪhɪ isɪwatisɪho asɪtimatɪtandɪhandɪ netɪ ko

windi namaapwitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise” undataase.

<sup>52</sup> Saundihĩ ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonihayo. Akiti akitihi kinyi itipho maiphoaisapihone. Abiraahamihoni ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwaha nepi japepihiriwi kiyohiyihiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. <sup>53</sup> Kinyi nyami asho Abiraahamihoi daahemwapi nusatipihapihono? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihĩ ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoi kiya nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>54</sup> Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. <sup>55</sup> Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihĩ koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihĩ ami ninihĩ koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihĩ pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. <sup>56</sup> Sami jaasho Abiraahamihoni nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi

asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. <sup>57</sup> Saundih ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato. Abiraahamihoi sangi noipasihhi, 'Nini Koninihi Kimikaindi Bimohihoni!' undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Saundih ami kiya koai yahiw tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noipasi nehhaati ipaahaapi notaise.

## 9

### *Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisihaitapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorhaasitihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihaitapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenhaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihaitapi ndiha niyotaho noipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi

saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundaati nunjenhonhihi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi komiha wihooanaha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonhihi ishiya mmondaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditih ishiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. <sup>5</sup> Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine,” nyatataase.

<sup>6</sup> Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoaipuwati sanyoaayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotishaatihahi ah+wisati iwinjaataise. <sup>7</sup> Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aih ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anpipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjhihi kahapaamapi pa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihī ko sawahomī aunahīpataahapīhiyaunī amī isīhiya nehī usaunī koai jīhura winjīhauhī ko bindata isīhiya nuwī napīwīyauhīhiyai nawīho amī wapa koai numwītaatīwī nunjenatoaatisīhotihī amī kiya namapī yaiwīmapī satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwīnjapewise! Utaaho ndīha niyotihī bindata isīhiyai nawīho kahapaamapīpa wapa koai numwītaatīwī nunjenatoaatisīhorō e koai nehī woro?” tīwī nasenawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nasenīwī kiyaamī usa “kīmīkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhī amī kiyaamī usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahē. Nehī komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhī ko jīhī ndīha niyotīsīho kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī kīmīkonīne,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aihī kiya koai saundīwī nunjenawaapo. “O amī kinyī ndīma napitīyatī nangorīhaatise?” undīwī mwītīpīsawī nunjenawaapo. <sup>11</sup> Saiwī nunjenīhauhī amī ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isīhiya katawaawī komī ambīpatī Jisaasihoe tohīho wepatī waapohōaisatī sanyoaayatī nisī ndīhotī ninjaatī nanīhasīhe. Ninjaatī sandatī kīnyī anīmwaahīpatī durīhīrī Siroamīhandā numbwī bausane ndihī amī nīnī nundī bausanataayo. Bausanataatī amī nisī ndīha nanorīhaata gaatihī nīnī nga jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Ko saundihī amī kiya koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “O amī ko utaaso maahapīhe?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhī komīha wīhoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī wīndī moho” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndīha Nursorīhaasīhoai Nunjenohītīhandapīhaare*

<sup>13</sup> Utaaho jīhura ndīha niyotisīhoai isīhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapīhī nowaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataatī asisa sa ketī Jisaasiho utaaho ndīha niyotisīhoai nursorīhaasurura Judaahiyaanamī asisa ikīnohīha Saararehura Sapaatīhandete.

<sup>15</sup> Aihī amī Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyī ndīha nīnapitīyatī nangorīhaatatī gaasetise?” undīwī koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenīhauhī ko komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatī waapohoisatī sanyoaayatī nisī ndīhotī ninjaasīhī amī nīnī bausanīhonīhī nisī ndīha nanorīhaatatī gaatihī wanī nīnī bairidī jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihī Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatīhandamī wīnīhapīpa wīndī minjapepīhīrisī koai Autaahaatīho natausaasīhī nasahomaahē. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhīhandī kandī kiyaamī usa satawaatopo.

“O amī utaaho maipīhandisaho wo siyatī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa wīndī nga kamaitaise. Nehī Autaahaatīho koai watīpīhandī nunyonaahī nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satīwī nepī

yīyandīhematīwī tipītapaataawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihī amī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya ko ndīha jīhī maipītīsīhoai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kīmo (Jisaasiho) kinyī ndīha netī nangorīhaataise. Kinyī kopī napitaimbī amī diyaamahoe tipī gwīnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satīwī koai nunjenīhauhī komīha

wihoan̄iha kiyai ko saundataase. “N̄ini kop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ihoe ndaato,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Am̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i so utaaso j̄ihura nd̄iha maip̄tat̄i niyotaho ko wan̄i nga nusor̄ihaas̄ih̄i jataise. Aih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kandap̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i kiyai poundamataise. Saiw̄i ko nd̄iha nusor̄ihain̄j̄ih̄i jas̄ihom̄i saniȳi sapiyaap̄i gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Gaatauh̄i kasanyur̄i napih̄i am̄i kiya kasanyur̄i sat̄iw̄i nunjenawaapo. “Am̄i k̄imo utaamo sainjanyuraasam̄i simwaahoro? Koai kom̄i nd̄iha aim̄i niyotamas̄ihoai sanaat̄i namotaih̄ihoro? Sasanyuraah̄i satamaaso? Am̄i wan̄i ko napitiyat̄i nga jase?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaapo. <sup>20</sup> Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i kom̄i saniȳi sapiyam̄iha wihoan̄iha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraan̄ih̄i uson̄ihaayo k̄imoh̄i yasanyuraanyam̄i met̄ihotiho. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sanaatam̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i aim̄i nd̄iha niyotamas̄ihoai sanaat̄i namohore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siya setahos̄i am̄i wan̄i kom̄i nd̄iha nusor̄ihaatat̄i gaatih̄i biyat̄i mmonat̄i jas̄it̄imandapun̄i am̄i utaaho kom̄i nd̄iha t̄it̄ihemwas̄ihopun̄i yasanyuraan̄j̄i w̄ind̄i moho. Ko aim̄i gw̄inyaaho awais̄ihos̄i sawaho kat̄itaise, koai sah̄i nunjen̄iwise,” undamaase. <sup>22</sup> Kom̄i saniȳi sapiya p̄iw̄iha sa sat̄im̄i katind̄imand̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaap̄i yayamaame. Am̄i kiya Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya aim̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isaw̄i satauhe, is̄ihiya usa Jisaasihop̄i sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄iho Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Ah̄iwis̄ihoe,” tisaih̄ihiyai am̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i



nunyawī kiyaami aŋihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa  
Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatīwī  
ahoyanohiwaiwaatihī isihiyaisawī windī  
ahomaayandaatīwī nemaitaatīwī kanihauhe.

<sup>23</sup> Aihī sandapī komī saniyī sapiya sawahoai  
nunjenīwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undīmī  
kaundise.

<sup>24</sup> Saundihī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya  
kasīnīhandī jahīra utaaho jīhura komī ndīha  
niyotisīhoai gaatīwī numwaawaayopo. Aiwī  
ko napihī kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyī  
pīwīha nehī akītīhaahī watīpītīpī katīpī  
Autaahaatihomī ambīpatī nīwimaape. Nyahī  
kīmo utaamopī (Jisaasimopī) aimi mmonīhaayo.  
Ko maipīhore,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Koai saundauhī  
ami komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase.  
“Amī ko maipīhore e gaahore ndī nīnī windī  
moho. Kīmandī naasaindīhī nīnī mmonataayo.  
Nīnī jīhura ndīha niyotahonīnisi ami wanī  
nīnī nga nisi ndīha nanorīhainjīhī jatī  
kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Saundihī ami kiya koai jīhaatī saundīwī  
nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitīhisataise?  
Ko kinyī ndīha napitiyatī nangorīhaatī  
tītīhehīmataise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo.

<sup>27</sup> Iyauhī komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī  
sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonīhī sahī windī  
baiwī atiwī namehopo. Japīhī sahī napindapī  
atitaatīwītōpo. Sahī noaipapī koai nīwipinjawī  
komī otīpīpatīhiyaatimatītaatīwītowo?” undatī  
nunjenataise.

<sup>28</sup> Saundihī Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamī  
awaisawīhiya apouwihī koai maipīhaiwa

kaundiwī ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayo-  
 o. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi  
 kinyi kiwahonjhi koai niwipinjapi komi  
 otipipatihone. Ami nyahihī Mosesihoai  
 niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa  
 kiyohiyihiyaane. <sup>29</sup> Iyaati nyahi aimi  
 mmonihayo. Mosesihoaisaahihī Autaahaatihō  
 komi piwīha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo  
 noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi  
 wīndi moho,” undawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Saundauhi  
 ami utaaso jihī ndiha niyotishō kiyai komiha  
 wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitihihi  
 piwīha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami  
 sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe  
 tiwī wīndi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha  
 nanorihati titihenimataise. <sup>31</sup> Nyahi  
 mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya  
 maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwīhiyaami piwīha  
 Autaahaatihō wīndi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi  
 isihiya titihī saasanotahiya komi gwīnyaati  
 maaritirihireti japepihīrohiyīhiyaisaahihī  
 atiwisahore. <sup>32</sup> Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha  
 sanaatami gwīsīhaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi  
 wo neti titihīwiwati nusorihase tauhi wīndi  
 atihomisopo. Kīmandi nehī wanīhandi  
 noaipataise. <sup>33</sup> Kīmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatihō  
 neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa  
 watipihaiwa wīndi nga kamaitaise. Owetitaise,”  
 Undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Ko saundihī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya  
 Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi  
 kīnaatami gwīsīhaatihapi maipīhandi tisainda-  
 honjī noaipapihone. Isi wanīsangi maipihonjisi

nini gaahoniniso tibi nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi “sikoninhi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Satwi Nyahi Autaahaathomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Twi Gimunyaahohithandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihitihihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisihore tibi giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>36</sup> Saundati nunjeshi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihodiyaamahore? Nini winti mohono kope kinyi ningi kande ami nini kope giwunyaitaano,” undataase.

<sup>37</sup> Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aini usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisi moso,” undataase.

<sup>38</sup> Saundih ami ko ndi maipihoi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

<sup>39</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini ishiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usonanihi ishiya ndiha niyotisawihiya nusorahaatonhi jasaihi ami ishiya ndiha

gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. <sup>40</sup> Ko satihî kapîhî Parisihiya Jisaasihomîhinî detî bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pîwîha sa katihî atisawaayopo. Atisawaawî kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kînyî napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amî samî ndiha niyotonaahî maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha sahî naitaatîwîha owetîtaise. Owetîtîhatî kati amî sahî satîwî nyahî nyamî ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowî amî samî maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha naitaatîwîha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

## 10

### *Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Nîni Sipîsipîhandamî Satîhonîni Gaahonîne Tatî Katîndîhandapîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho pîwîha wa sandaase. “Nîni akîtinîhî sangî kasatataato. Sipîsipîhandamî naaporîhîrotî utaaho wo nandaitandaahî ko tîtîhî onepatetapî nandaitaise. Amî ko nehîhetî wîraapî naaporîhîrî nehîmwaatî nandaahonaahî amî sohî utaaho ikohore. Ko sipîsipîhandî ikondandî nandaataise.

<sup>2</sup> Amî utaaho tîtîhî sipîsipîhandamî satîho sipîsipîhandî biyatî jatisîho onepati nuwatosati naaporîhîrotî nandaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanî jatisîho onepati nîwusîhî sipîsipîhandamî satîho nandaataise. Aihî sipîsipîhandî ko satîho jatisîhomî pîwîha naahwîtarîhîrî atîwisataise tîtîhî atîwisahandiso. Iyataati sipîsipîhandî nehî

ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitih komi pwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aih satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitat numwaasi noaipataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noipati ko jih naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihom pwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi n>wipinjai komi ipoti notaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho neh koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjataise. Daahi kop yanihimaitaise ami neh utaaho koai womi pwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Jisaasiho pwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

<sup>7</sup> Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. <sup>8</sup> Nisi jih nasohiyhiya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa ikon>wi nepi nopsasohiyhiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami pwiha windi atihomaawise. <sup>9</sup> Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanhi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditi>wi>witandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi

naitaise. <sup>10</sup> Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sip+sip+handi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nop+sasitandi nasataise. Ami nin+hi isihiyai asitimat+taat+w+handi numwisanihi ami kiya asitimat+taat+w+handi nga nepi bimitaat+w nasataayo.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyataati nin+hi n+wahon+ni sip+sip+handami satihon+ni gaahon+ni baindi iwinjatoh+hon+ne. Sip+sip+handi jatisiho gaaho sip+sip+handi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nih+rahore. <sup>12</sup> Ami otip+ipatiho naw+ho naitandi sip+sip+handi jaatos+ho sohi sip+sip+handami satiho akohomaahae. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainj+hi+r+hi+r+hi sip+sip+handi tiwati nandandi nason+hi ko iwinjamapi sip+sip+handi kiyati bitohon+hi namasi yan+hi+maitaise. Iyon+hi suhiri ainj+hi+r+hi+r+hi sip+sip+handi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kih+ra toriwati tahamanoasoasitaise. <sup>13</sup> Naw+hopi otip+ipati kais+ho nehi naw+ho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sip+sip+handapi w+indi p+hi+tati g+munyaahoe. Siyahosi suhiri ainj+hi+r+hi+r+hi nason+hi usesi yan+hi+maitaise.

<sup>14</sup> “Nini sip+sip+handami satihon+ni sip+sip+handi baindi jaatohoh+hon+ni gaahon+ne. Nini nisi sip+sip+handi baindi usoti mmoniti usiti+wison+hi ami nisi sip+sip+handi ningi biyati nisonati usiti+nisahon+ne. <sup>15</sup> Ami ningi nisi Apiho biyati nisos+hi ami nin+hi koai mmoniti uson+ti+hon+ne. Ami sikaindi nisi sip+sip+handi usoti+hon+nisi nin+hi nisi sip+sip+handi iw+tatamaniti kandi neti nop+sasitandi+handaat+hapi japihi numwaitandi

nisi ambipati namataayo. <sup>16</sup> Ami ninini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiriki mitoro bitosimandamihatihini windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi ninini numwaasi napatiki kimiriki naaporimitorimaitaano. Nesipitimasanini ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaindintonini ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonini sipisipihandi nasatiki matihini nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwaha naahwitarihiriri atiwito. <sup>17</sup> Ningi nisi Apoho maariho nanimindimandi apaapimaaheni ami nisi isihiyaisi japihini numwaitandi ninini nisi ambipati nehi japihini naitandihatiki katigohi nehi masihonjini namahoniheni. <sup>18</sup> Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konihisninini nemaanimitaise. Nehi ninini niwahoninini maarititiki gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihini numwaitando. Saindini nisi ambipati maariho namatatihatiki ami japihini nisi ambipati maariho naitandiki watipihandi ninini niwahonisihetiki ahondaise. Ami ninini watipihoninini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apoho ninini saitandiki watipihandi ningi nanimihini Autaahaatihomiki piwaha watipihani ninini nesihonine,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aihini ko Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa satatiki katiwimaiwaara kopiki Judaahiya kiyaa mikiyohirihireti kaiwini maariho yiyahwini gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Judaahiyaami isihiyai

taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipihho maipihho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komipiwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihho maipihho bimoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipihho maipihho utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nusorihati titihemwaitaindihho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya  
Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Sura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihanda ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandi Jerusaremihanda ahetindihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi ananemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisiha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apiipaahi bwaahuraare. <sup>23</sup> Aihisura Jisaasiho mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usaanaihati Soromonihomi usaanaihati tiwihataini daayat bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihisura Judaahiya napitipi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahoni ne nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoatihaayono.



Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho nangimihainjihonjotapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwahaami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonhandi kandi sahi posatiji nisapi windi giimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahun ami komi watipihandaahun otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise.

<sup>26</sup> Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi giimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo.

<sup>27</sup> Nisi sipisihandi nisi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiniji ami nini bairidi usohoniji ami kandi ningi atinisiati nanipinjataise. <sup>28</sup> Ahi nisi sipisihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisihandi ahiwati nemaanimitaise.

<sup>29</sup> Nisi Apiho nisi sipisihandi nini yamanjitandi ningi nanoaasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi watipihohore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimitaise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaane,” undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Saundih Jidaahiya piwaha sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitatiwi nawaha

awaiwaiwa jahaati p̄nuwi newaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa p̄hindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitaatiwiyopo?” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundih̄i Judaahiya kiyaam̄ha wihooan̄ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kainḡwaiwaami w̄tapi tiwaah̄mait̄haaw̄maayo. Owe. Ami kinyi neh̄i utaahon̄itapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaat̄hon̄ine tip̄i Autaahaat̄homi aunah̄ipa neh̄in̄ih̄i kandap̄i tiwaah̄mait̄haawiyo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihooan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami w̄n̄ihap̄ipaatihīi p̄wiha wa satati j̄ipatīp̄imindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaat̄hon̄ini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaat̄hiyaate daato,’ tato? <sup>35</sup> Ami j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiyaapi p̄wiha sa kandaase. Kandaatī kiyaapi Autaahaat̄ho kiya autaahaat̄hiye ndaase. Iyataatī Autaahaat̄homi p̄wiha j̄ipatīp̄indisiha nasisoari ak̄itihaahihīi ahondaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataatī n̄ingi Autaahaat̄ho sawaho nan̄imahanatī net̄i natanoaasihīi nap̄itīhon̄ine. Is̄i ami sahi nisapi napaapi sat̄wi gw̄inyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi neh̄i utaahon̄itapaahandi kandi kinyi kat̄ipi kainḡw̄imaiwaara kinyi Autaahaat̄hop̄i sis̄ip̄itīpi Autaahaat̄homi aunah̄ipa nepaise,’ tiwo? Ami Autaahaat̄ho natanoaasihīi nap̄itīhon̄inisīi ami n̄ini Autaahaat̄homi

Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

<sup>37</sup> “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatoho kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gumunyaapi nehi namapise. <sup>38</sup> O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwini nisapi ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso,’ tiwi gumunyaitaatwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihahi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapoho koaisatitihahi maasi timaamaitimahi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwini gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundihahi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihahi keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanhihimateise.

<sup>40</sup> Siyati yanhihimatei Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonho isihiyai baawusisihohi isihiyai baawusimbipihahi noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihahi bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Ko sapihahi bimihahi isihiyahi taahiyihiyahi koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwini kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonho komi piwihahi ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwiwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi piwihahi katiwaiwa nahatewa

akitinihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Satiw+ Jisaasiho sapih+ bimih+ ishiya taahiy+hiya kop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

## 11

### *Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindhandap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawih+ timbiyataise. Aih+ ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandahap+hore. Iyataati sat+ aunahipiti Betanihand+ Mariyaahaatamun+ kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamun+ aunahipate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami san+ho Rasaarusihoai yaawih+ nanototisi+momi sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaind+hand+ waamainjotahat+ noati iwinjaati kataami m+sis+haara Jisaasihomi auh+r+ neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami kapuri Mariyaay+ Mataaya Jisaasihopi piw+ha satim+ nusoaasamaise. Awais+honge, kiny+ naisoho kiny+ maar+ho aungwohand+ numwing+ho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tim+ piw+ha nusoaasamaise.

<sup>4</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kapurami piw+ha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timb+pa Rasaarusiho napwitand+hapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya Autaahaat+homi watip+hand+ mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitatiw+hapaare. Ishiya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaat+homi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando,” daase.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwahaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. <sup>6</sup> Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisiha yatairi kapihimimbihi daahi bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihisauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihhura komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwu niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Jisaasiho saundihimi ami kiya komi otipipatihiyi koa niwipinjohiyihiyi koa saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Wini otihimi utarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihimimasi yanhimahingihonye,” undawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyi saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipiho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi <sup>12</sup> kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihoho? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoeti daisihoho ko wini napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihandi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusotati daayataiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami nehi apatihimi ko daayataati asahatihimi kahapaamapipa wini biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>11</sup> Ami ko sandi katati owetihimi kapihimi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami ninini nundi koa ahowimaito,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Ami komi otipipatihiyi Jisaasihoai

saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihi koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami komi otipipatihya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitinhi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titih kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. <sup>15</sup> Aih ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi gnunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akoshihoti ahiyauhi asisaha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. <sup>19</sup> Aih Jidaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwivi gwusoaitaatiwo.

<sup>20</sup> Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipihhi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihhi daahi anjipipihhi bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihhi bindapaapisi nisi nyinitho windi namwaapwitahe. <sup>22</sup> Ami nin mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundihhi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinitho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Ami Mataahaati kaatamihha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisihha ipotiheti ishiya japihi nepasaihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saundihhi ami kaati Jisaasiho komihha wihoaanjha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihone. Aindi nini niwahonini ishiyai asitimatitaatwihandi nunyohihone. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasihho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konihhi asohoematitaise. <sup>26</sup> Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasihho ko windi namaapwitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Saundihhi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami

Komi Isihiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatiho koai yap̄ipataap̄hi natausaasitandi katisiho natausaasih̄i nasahore,’ ndi kinyap̄i n̄ini ḡihunyaataayo,” undataase.

*Kima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihop̄i Maar̄ho As̄ipiyat̄i Gwind̄handap̄ihaare*

<sup>28</sup> Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamap̄i jap̄hi kaatami sanaapw̄ihaati Mariyaahaati gaatat̄i numwaati kapuri naw̄isam̄i bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati b̄ipi saundataase. “Kataunjis̄ho k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyap̄i ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Mariyaahaati p̄w̄iha sa atisamap̄i keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. <sup>30</sup> Ami Jisaasiho sanḡi aunah̄ipata niyati nandaati kap̄hi Mataahaati not̄i iwinjas̄ip̄ip̄hi daahi kon̄hi bitondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aih̄i Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisaw̄i maasi an̄ip̄ip̄hi bindawa maar̄ho as̄ip̄wiw̄i ḡiwusehohiȳhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti an̄an̄i namasi naiho. Aih̄i kiya saiw̄i kaati gw̄itandi Rasaarusihoai ahiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i notaise tiw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Sat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kaati niw̄ipinjai nowaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Mariyaahaati not̄i Jisaasiho bitos̄ip̄ip̄hi kap̄hi noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auh̄iraap̄hi yat̄ih̄i timahiyati atot̄ip̄iwesati koai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, ami k̄inyi k̄imb̄ih̄i bindapaap̄is̄i nis̄i nȳin̄ih̄o w̄ind̄i namaapw̄itaihe,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundih̄i Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aih̄i ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya



kaati n̄wipinjai nasohiȳhiyai iwinjata am̄ kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi am̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ maar̄ho ap̄ipaahī aungwohand̄ tundataise. Iyati am̄ koais̄i kus̄ha w̄witatase. Aih̄i ko gw̄tandiyataise. <sup>34</sup> Sawimainj̄hī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sah̄i Rasaarusihoai maahap̄hī ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiw̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais̄ihone, kinȳi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhī Jisaasiho gotaise. <sup>36</sup> Gwih̄i Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Am̄i Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai kom̄ maar̄ho ap̄ipaahī aungwohand̄ nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Am̄i kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop̄i satawaatopo. “Ko is̄hiya nd̄ha niyotahiyai nusor̄haatī t̄it̄ihemwahosi am̄i k̄imo utaamoai t̄it̄ih̄imaawiwati napaap̄i neh̄i iwinjas̄hī ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Jap̄hī  
Ahowimat̄i Gaatih̄i Nepas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho kom̄ maar̄ho ap̄ipaahī awaind̄hand̄i tundati yaawati naan̄awisamas̄ho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyoh̄ip̄ip̄hī animwaah̄ipatī akos̄haamī mipatetī noaipataise. Iyataatī akos̄haamī mipatetī naw̄iha aungwohand̄i napundataise. <sup>39</sup> Siyati napundih̄i ko sandaase. “Naw̄iha nemapise,” ndaase. Satih̄i am̄i sotis̄ihomī sanaamaatī Mataahaatī Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Awais̄ihone. Rasaarusiho aim̄i napohore. Asis̄iha aim̄i maur̄t̄ih̄i maur̄t̄ih̄i 4 kiyatī sanaise. Ko animwaah̄ipatop̄i ahotiho. Is̄i am̄i

andihiri maipihandi noaipaitaise,” undataase.  
<sup>40</sup> Saundihĩ ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase.  
 “Nini gi jhi napitĩndi kahito? Ami kinyi  
 nisapi satipi Autaahaatĩhomi Mwaaho Komĩ  
 isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatĩho  
 namihainjĩhoso tĩpi gĩnunyaapaapaahi kinyi  
 Autaahaatĩhomi watĩpihandi awaindĩhandi  
 mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase.  
<sup>41</sup> Saundihĩ kiya namapi nawĩha awaindĩhandi  
 mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati  
 napundisiha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemĩhauhi  
 Jisaasiho autaahi naingaati jatataati sandaase.  
 “Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami  
 kinyi nisi piwĩha nahĩseti kahitohĩha aimi  
 atĩninĩho. <sup>42</sup> Kinyi nĩngi nasisoaari nahateweti  
 atĩnimbĩhone. Saimbi atĩnimbĩhonjĩtĩhi nini  
 aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi  
 kandĩ ami isihiya kĩmiya nisĩmini kĩmbĩhi  
 bitohohiyĩmiyaapimainjĩhi nini saiwa kandaato.  
 Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatĩho natausaasihi  
 nasahoe tiwĩ mmondaatiwo,” daase.

<sup>43</sup> Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita  
 kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi  
 ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. <sup>44</sup> Ami Jisaasiho  
 satati gaatihĩ Rasaarusiho atisati japihi aso-  
 hoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iy-  
 ataati komĩ ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi  
 ami ndĩmaahomwaanji apotihonji masihonji an-  
 gaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi  
 Jisaasiho kapihĩ isihiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri  
 koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi  
 nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko  
 daito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya  
Mithiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha  
Wisasohithandaphaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho  
22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Judaahiya ishiya taahiyhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasih japihi asoheematati nepasih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Parisihiyaapih nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>47</sup> Kaundauhi ami atiwosawi pirihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami jhiya mithiya iwinjatohiyhiyaatih ami Parisihiyaatih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorhiya Sanhetirenhiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanwi kiya sawana sanwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? <sup>48</sup> Ami nyahi neh koai iwinjasaihi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konhi kaimi notaataahi kope ishiya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romhiya napwi nyami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihanduni ami nyami ishiyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasiataapo,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>49</sup> Ami sura kiyaamihatih utaahe wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi

jatawa p̄risihiya nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄h̄w̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaamī j̄iho  
 awais̄iho p̄risihore. Siyat̄i ko awais̄iho m̄it̄ihos̄i  
 amī ko sandaase. “Sah̄i wapa sangi net̄i  
 jatataman̄itand̄ihapaap̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaate.  
<sup>50</sup> Sah̄i sangi net̄i jatataman̄itand̄ihira yaihīraasī  
 amī kiraap̄i sah̄i w̄indi mon̄w̄i ḡi maasunyainje.  
 Amī wiwa is̄ihiya nahatiya nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄w̄i  
 napop̄i owet̄itaaw̄i kiyaamī aunah̄ipa net̄i  
 utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄i napotaataahī amī  
 s̄ira gaare. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄indi  
 nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄w̄i owemet̄itaatiwo,” undat̄i  
 kaundataase.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiyapaasiho sa katis̄ima neh̄i sawaho  
 gw̄inyaat̄i kandaamaase. Owetise. Amī  
 sura k̄inaungw̄iha set̄i koai nam̄ihanauhī  
 noaipat̄i p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa  
 maahoapat̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i  
 amī Judaahiyaamī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄  
 awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiyaamī p̄risiho m̄it̄iho  
 j̄iho awais̄ihore. Is̄i ko (Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaat̄i) Jisaasiho kom̄i  
 is̄ihiya Judaahiyaap̄i napw̄itand̄ihandap̄i j̄ih̄i  
 t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha kandaase. <sup>52</sup> Iyataat̄i amī  
 Jisaasiho neh̄i Judaahiyaisaah̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i  
 iw̄itataman̄itand̄i napotaamaise. Owe.  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai  
 numwaat̄i net̄i ahoyon̄ih̄i k̄ihap̄ih̄i tor̄iwat̄iw̄i  
 bimohiȳhiya noaipap̄i neh̄i naasiyaah̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i  
 Jisaasiho napotaise.

<sup>53</sup> Aih̄i asisa set̄i suraap̄i namasaw̄i  
 Judaahiyaamī awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihoai  
 koais̄in̄h̄i owemap̄i nemaitaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha

kan+iwi w+isasawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta w+indi dahomaise. Ko aunah+pati witi iw+iw+iho isihya waapoho owehap+hi awasihap+hi deti aheti+hata notaise. Iyataati ko aunah+pa taun+handi masehonji katami amb+pati Ep+raimihanda notaise. Noti sap+hi Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

<sup>55</sup> Iyataati asis+ha awais+ha Autaahaat+ho Isiraher+hiyai nehi winjas+hi nga bimoh+ti+handap+ Judaahiya gw+nyaitaat+w+ha kimbap+ho noaipaitand+ aim+ det+ndaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi amb+pati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahand+ sang+ noaipas+hi isihya taahiy+hiya kiya wap+hi wap+hi bimoh+p+p+hi namasi Jerusarem+handahap+ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandap+ nep+ ti+ti+hemati+w+ ami t+man+iwi wapa kaitaat+wo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti gaahiya ti+ti+ saasanotahiya noaipaitaat+wo.

<sup>56</sup> Iyawaaw+ kiya isihya Jisaasihop+ daawaayopo. Daapi an+ Awaind+handaat+hi bitotawa isihya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ mmondand+ nap+taindiho e namaap+taindiho?” niwi nasenawaayopo.

<sup>57</sup> Iyataati ami p+risihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati ti+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya jihiya mit+hiya isihiyai p+w+ha aim+ t+man+w+ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wap+hi bimon+hi isihya koai usonawaawaah+ ami kiya nap+w+

Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyai kaundi+taatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

## 12

*Kima P+wima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati  
Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasit+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maak+ho 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asis+ha ikwi naasair+tih+ wih+n+ram+ naasoh+t+ha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho aunah+pati Betanihanda not+ noaipataise. Iyataati sapihi Betanis+nda j+hura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih+ an+mwaah+pati akos+homb+ Jisaasiho ahowimas+ho bimimb+pi+he. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maarit+w+ nandaat+w+hapa nandapa t+hawaayopo. Tih+w+ Mataahaati kiyai nandapa t+hat+ numwih+ nanawaayopo. Aih+ Rasaarusiho is+hiya Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nandapa nan+hohiy+hiyaisati bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiw+handi naw+ho apipaahi awais+ho nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihom+ auh+reti nuhaati kaatami m+ti+hom+ mis+s+haara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih+ an+ti+tihi nahataap+pihi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaind+hiri gaah+ri waamainjondaise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ ami Judaasi Is+kariyot+hoaisangi sura sapihi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiya ot+pi+pat+hiyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipot+hura Jisaasihoai tiworisaam+ ikwiraatihi numwis+hore. Judaasiho

Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindi mandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatihii itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyawii naitihande. Nepi nawho ko ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. <sup>5</sup> Isi napindapi nepi nopisaso?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura ishiya nawhopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya kinaungwaha naasaami otihatihii nawho samwaanji nehotihore. <sup>6</sup> Ko Judaasiho ishiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarho asipiyataati sa piwaha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihyaami nawho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwetii kiyaami nawhomii bokisihandombii ikonatii noatii nanahore.

<sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha sa atisatosa komiha wihooanjiha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. <sup>8</sup> Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihii sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohitihandapihaare*

<sup>9</sup> Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimapii koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi

Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jhihi animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mithiya (Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihomi Anhi Awaindihandi jatohiyhiya) piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maahhe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasihhi kandi mmoniwimapi kiyaami awaisawhiyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aihhi ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya gwinyaapi piwaha wisasawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami  
Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati  
Nandaasihhi Ishiya Koai Nuwimaahohithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Ishiya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisaha awaisaha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi ahoyanwi Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anhipipihhi (Betanihandanda) nandapa thiwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisaha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandaaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi ishiya wirisandihiya atisawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Atiwimapiti totipati isaaha tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawi nutandaatiwi



nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandhiya satiw  
kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi  
ambipataahi napisihoai Autaahaatih  
iwitatamanati gaahandi kawisane.  
Ko Isiraherhiyai Winjaati Bimisih  
Awaisihoe,” *Aunthir 118:25-26*  
tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho dongiho neti koasini  
yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko  
kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha aini  
katati jipati pindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa  
sa satati katise,

<sup>15</sup> “Isihiyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi  
Saiyoni handaahiyaate, sahi windi  
yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi  
jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandih  
Awaisih yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho  
sipihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati  
nasataise,” *Jekariyaaho 9:9*  
tati jipati pindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

<sup>16</sup> Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nu-  
soaipasurimura komi otipipatihya koai  
niwipinjohiyihya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi  
ipotihura Autaahaatih Jisaasihoai ahowimati  
ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi  
kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi gwunyainjhi  
mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi tithi  
kandaaso tiwo. Ahi ami kireti ishiya Jisaasihoai  
saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ishiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai  
animwaahipati akoshihotapi ahowimasura  
maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihya Jisaasiho

sandi kaintindapi windi namaamthaapi piwaha nesi isihiyai kaundiwi nahataapihi gaamawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Ami sandi siwipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaintmandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbiphi kiya nowaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami isihiya nahandi kandinhi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom  
Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>20</sup> Isihiya Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihoi nuwimaapi Kimbapho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaamihatihisi asihiya usa Girikihiya numwihandawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Siya Girikihiya Piripihoienda nowaayopo. (Piripihoi so aunahipati witi Garirihanda aheti pati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Girikihiya Piripihoi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasihaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Saundauhi Piripihoi atisamapi noti Andiruhoi kaundataase. Aih ami Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. <sup>23</sup> Kaundihisi Jisaasiho kurami piwaha wihooanaha saundati kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. <sup>24</sup> Nini akitinisi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihoi yapipataatihisi yamasaihi ko napoti windi

namaasaatataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihho yapipataatihhi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahihhi asoho witihandi yandipihho ningoti taahihho noaipaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisi isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi bimitaise. <sup>26</sup> Ami sahi usaati ninhi sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyhiyaati ningi akitinihhi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami ninhi bimohipipihhi nisi otipipatihyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihhi bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Apihho Autaahaatho ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ninhi Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare*

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani ninhi nisi maarihho omanjitihihi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihhi ninhi pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami ninhi napitititande? Ninhi satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarihho yaasamandi ninhi napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Ninhi sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarihho yaasamandi wani kimura

naitandi nini napitihoniniso. <sup>28</sup> Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aini neti awaindemaho. Aini nini jahaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. <sup>29</sup> Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihideti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi aini kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Aini kiyaami usa wiritihiya satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi enjerihiya otipatihya yamihapataatihimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. <sup>31</sup> Wani kimura Autahaatihomaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autahaatihoma nemaitandihuraare. <sup>32</sup> Aini ninihiwani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. <sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipititihideti atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundihideti isihiya wirisandihiya komi piwimaami wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autahaatihomi winihapipaatihideti piwaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi

Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise, taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jho Awaisihoai ishiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipihaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jho tingima tanyaaha napotipihaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapawi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nusaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nusaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaathi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. <sup>36</sup> Wani nausainjitihandi utaar wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nin nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaatimatwi ishiyai niwusaatitaatiwhiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai ishiya windi mausondaatiwhapihhi kiyaapi noaatataise.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyhiya Jisaasihop Gimaawunyaahohithandapihare*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaathomi watipihanda kaihi ishiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa

taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopfi ishiya taahiyihiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwaha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

*Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tati katise. <sup>39</sup> Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwaha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

<sup>40</sup> “Autaahaatihom kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatihom kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi monwi ami kiyaami marihoaatih windi gumunyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmonwi ami kiyaami maarihoaatih biyati giwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami nin kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. <sup>41</sup> Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwaha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

<sup>42</sup> Ami ishiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihiya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Ami Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya mit+hiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. G+wunyaawaahand+ kand+ ami kiya Parisihiyaap+ yayawa Jisaasihop+ kiya g+wunyaahoh+tihand+ ausaap+ wind+ kamaatopo. Ami mit+hiya kiyai nep+ niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisaw+ tiamaamait+w+ kiyami an+ gw+haraahonyaap+hi ahoyan+w+ Autaahaatihop+ gw+nyaap+ ami gaapund+w+ aun+hi+ri wind+ kamaataane tiwo. <sup>43</sup> Ami kiya is+hiya nyangi awaisaw+hiyaaso tiw+ nyami amb+pati nanyimaito tiw+ gw+nyaap+ maaritiw+hiyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyami amb+pati neti niwimaitand+ kiya kop+ wind+ maar+mitawaawe.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Satati P+wi+ha Kandunjoh+ha Is+hiyai Tip+tap+ Usondaise Tati Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>44</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho waap+hitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisap+ g+nunyaas+ho ami neh+ nisapaah+hi g+nunyaataamaise. Ap+ho ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hop+imaawi g+wunyaataise.

<sup>45</sup> Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasis+hoai usonati winjataise. <sup>46</sup> Ni+ni sis+ha nau-sainj+ti+handamataind+ is+hiyai niwusaat+itand+ yap+pataap+hi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisap+ g+nunyaaso so as+hatind+handaat+hi ko wind+ bimimitando.

<sup>47</sup> “Ami utaaho wo nisi p+wi+ha at+nisataahand+ kand+ p+wi+ha ka biyati miwatis+hoai ni+ni wind+ tip+tap+aat+ mausondo. Ami ni+ni is+hiyai neti tip+tap+aat+ usondand+ nap+ti+hon+ni+mahe.

Owetise. Nini ishiya yapipataapihiyai japih numwaitandi napitihonine. <sup>48</sup> Isihiya yapipatambihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwaha atihomisati nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwaha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, 'kinyi utaahoni maipihandisapihonisi kinyi piwaha nepe,' undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. <sup>49</sup> Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwaha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipaha kandat natanoasih atindi nesi nasohihaahih nini kandi ausaataayo. <sup>50</sup> Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwaha watipaha katisiha ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asihihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapih jinjapih bimtaatiwo. Isi ami piwaha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato," undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom  
Otikipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindhandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapaho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapih namasi komi Sapihohenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbataapih bimohiyihiya komihiyai maarho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi ishiyai apipaahi aungwohandi



komi maarho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwɪtandɪhuraaisangi ko kiyai maarho numwindɪhandɪ waati ausaati auta kiya komi isɪhiyai nunjataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aimi asɪhataahura napwɪhisuraatihɪ Jisaasiho komi otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaisatɪ maasɪ nandapa asɪhataahuraapɪhapa taawɪ nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ Judaasihoai netɪ gɪwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai netɪ tiworisaami ikwɪraatɪhɪmaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimonɪ Isɪkariyotɪhomɪ mwaahore). <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonatɪ biyatɪ gwɪnyaahore. Ami komi Sapɪho Jisaasiho sawahomɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa netɪ ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapɪpa taati nusoaipatɪ isɪhiya kawisohɪpɪpai maawɪ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapɪho watɪpɪhandɪ koai aimi numwihɪhoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyatɪ nɪngi nisɪ Apɪho natanoaasihɪ napɪtɪhoniso tatɪ mmonatɪ gɪwunyaatahore. Iyatɪ ko siyatɪ nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoenda japɪhɪ niyataayono tatɪ mmonahore. <sup>4</sup> Aihɪ taawɪ nandapa nanawaawɪ Jisaasiho dotɪ bitondaatɪ komi apotɪhɪrɪ utaarɪhɪrɪ tiwatɪhaati niyosɪrɪhɪrɪ nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɪ ko taurɪhandɪ windɪ netɪ komi gwɪsɪhaapɪhɪ wisasana niyotaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyatosatɪ ami waapoho netɪ kopuho disihɪ woaatɪhɪ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɪ namasatɪ komi otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaami auhɪrɪ baawusataise. Baawusatɪ taurɪhandɪ komi gwɪsɪhaatɪhɪ wisasainjɪtɪhanda kiyaaami

auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapahi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo,” undataase. 7 Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitmandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi ghunyaatonhi kinyi mmondaise,” undataase. 8 Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha saundataase. “Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimb kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otipipati kanimbi ningi namaanipinjitaise,” undataase. 9 Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihone. Nehi nisi auhirih bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. 10 Aih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoanaha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamapiho neh komi auhirih bausitaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi bausainjih kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahih kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popitihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,” undataase. 11 Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,’ undati kaundindimandi apaapimunje. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipatihyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami

ikwiraatihemaitandihwai usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popitihyaatimaahe,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipatihyaami auhiri baawusati owematosati komi apotihiri neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipihini noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipatihyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nini wani kimandi sangi kasisohitimandapi gisunyaatati nasesipataiso?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahi ningi sandiwi ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohitimandihini titihi kandawaatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhiri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitimandi nepi woni ami woi komi auhiri baawusapi bausaniwase. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwini nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nini sangi akitinihini kasatataato. Otipipatihoi komi awaisihoi daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihini naisihoi koai neti natausaasihoi daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Owetise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwini gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimitikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maarihoi omanjitihi nga maarititaapo.

<sup>18</sup> “Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapi maato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipai-

tandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi  
piwiha nisapi jipati+pindisiha noipati  
akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha  
ka satise.

'Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihini  
nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihini  
nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasihaha  
autaahi naimaase,' tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> "Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihini  
jihini ninini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi  
noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwini, 'Ko  
aimapi konihini susaatipimatati bimisihoe,'  
tiwini nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. <sup>20</sup> Ninini  
akitinihini sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati  
wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho ninini  
nandusoasisanihoi numwaati nandapa  
nunyiati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati  
ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami  
utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami  
maarihooatihini maaritati nanimaataataahi ami  
Autaahaatihoni ningi natanoaasihini nasohihoi  
numwaataise," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Utaaho Wo Ju-  
daasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakihoni 14:17-21; Rukihoni  
22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Sa piwaha katati namihaaatosati Jisaasihoi  
komi maarihoni omanjitihihi apipaahi  
awaindihandini nusopisasinatini naanjawisataise.  
Aihini komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati  
kaundataase. "Ninini sangi akitinihini  
kasatataato. Sami wonjini ningi nepini anusaapi  
nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini ahinitaapo,"

undataase. <sup>22</sup> Ko kiyai saundihĩ ami kiyai komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaahi nepĩ sawana mmotĩnĩwĩ jatĩnĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyamĩ utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiyaanamĩ wo Jisaasiho bapiyatĩ kopĩ maaritatĩ maarĩho numwisĩho Jisaasihomĩhinĩ detĩ nausanatondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihĩ ami Saimonĩ Pitaaho komĩ mitĩhora kiyajĩ Jisaasiho maarĩho bapiyatĩ numwisĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tĩpo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saunda “nunjeme,” undihĩ ami ko Jisaasiho koai maarĩho bapiyatĩ numwisĩho detĩ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ komĩ mitĩho Jisaasihomĩ kĩrĩwĩpatotĩ nausatosatĩ saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩnyĩ utaaso diyaamahopise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Nunjesĩhĩ ami Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wihoaagĩha satatĩ kandaase. “Nandapa kĩmba wihoaagĩhapa netĩ waapoho supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ utaaho woai nĩnĩ numwĩto. Nandapa nĩnĩ numwisanihĩ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ nandapa wihoanĩhapa nawĩpĩpa netĩ supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ Saimonĩ Isĩkariyotĩhomĩ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

<sup>27</sup> Numwihĩ Judaasiho nandapa nawĩpĩpa netĩ nainjĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ komĩhetĩ nandaataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ wapa kaitaapĩ gwĩnyaahingĩpĩpa ketĩ tarĩwaimbĩ kaime,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihĩ ami nyahĩ nandapa taawa nanĩhohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ kaundisaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ wĩndĩ nyangi namaanyesĩpata gĩmaanunyainje Judaasihoai

Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. <sup>29</sup> Ami Judaasiho nyami nawho nyainjatataahotih nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisiha kimbapaho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandahaahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindho e ishiya taanahiyihiya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindho taati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>30</sup> Aih Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aih asahatamataise.

*Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai  
Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwaha Winhapipa Wanhapa  
Numwindhandapihare*

<sup>31</sup> Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatih Ahinisihonihisi ishiya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihetapi Autaahaatih ambipati awaipati nehonihi kop ishiya Autaahaatih apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Ami nisihetapi Autaahaatih ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai ishiya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaatih sawaho Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihisi ambipati awaipati nanimitaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanhi kaitaise. <sup>33</sup> Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utarhandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanhi

sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwaha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipihi sahi windi namaapitaapo. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati nini wani sangi wanihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nisihiyaati sawanaati ninaasoni ninaasaani sami maarho baiwi akitinihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maarho baindi akitinihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi ishiyaati sawanaati woni waani sami maarho akitinihi naminiwise. <sup>35</sup> Ami sahi nisi ishiyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maarho naminjaihi sandi sapi ishiya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjitate, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiye tati nunjitate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti Nanaasitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Rukho 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoaanha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipihi kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipihi napitaise,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninihi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini

kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>38</sup> Saundihî komî piwîha neti Jisaasiho Pitaa-hoi saundataase. “Kinyi apipaahi akitiñihî nisî aunahipa nepî ninî wîndî namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Ninî gi akitiñihî akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaa-tonihî kinyi nisapi mairîmaara satipi ‘soai ninî wîndî mausotihonîne,’ tîpi nepî nanoaasapi katitaise,” undataase.

## 14

*Kîma Piwîma Isîhiya Apîhoenda  
Naitaatîwî Ninî Daihonîne Tatî Jisaasiho  
Katindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho isîhiya koai niwipinjohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Samî maarîho yayapwitati dotî wîndî bîmaasitone. Sahî samî maarîho amî ndîha Autaahaatîhomîhetî ahiyawî kopî giwunyaapise. Aiwî amî samî maarîhounî ndîhaunî nisîhetî ahiyawî nausawî nisapi ginunypise.

<sup>2</sup> Nisî Apîhomî añaanî kihîrotohandî (rumîhandî) sapîhirî kihîrotohirî yiyandîhi netî tisamanîtandî niyataayono. Amî wîndî sametanaahi ninî sangi kimandî kasatohîtimandî wîndî kamaasatîtaanîhe.

<sup>3</sup> Amî ninî naindî wapîhi sahî nîngisawî bimîtaatîwîhapîhi netî timanataataahi ninî japîhi napîti sangi nasamaito nîngisawî maasi bimîtaatîwo. Saisanîhi amî ninî bimohîpipîhi kapîhi sangisangi nîngisawî maasi bimîtaatîwo.

<sup>4</sup> Ninî taati naitandiyohîpîmbîhapi daihîra sahî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate,” undataase.



5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihi ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitaapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitaapaingipihapi daihraapo?” undati nunjenataise. 6 Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiya nisi Apihoenda naitatiwi daihone. Isi ishiya nisi Apihoenda daihra wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoi usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisi nini piwiha akaaha ishiyai neti nunjisanhi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniw giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniw giwunyaatonhi kiyai Autaahaatihu kiya asitimatitaitiwhandi numwitaise. 7 Ami sahi nisapi mmoniw gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi sahi mmoniw gisunyaatitaise. Wan kimuraapi namasati kopi gisunyaatih ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

8 Saundihi Piripho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tip nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihatonhi nyahi koai usondaano. Usonhaawi nyami maarihoaatih maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando,” undati nunjenataise. 9 Saundati nunjeshi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Piriphoai saundataase. “Piriphone, nini sangisati utarhandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apihopisangi

ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise?

<sup>10</sup> Kinyi nisapunisi Apihopuni windi monipi gi manyunyaahino? Nisi Apihouni ninuni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati nini sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwahaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasatataase. <sup>11</sup> Isi sahi piwaha nini sangi sandi kasatotihaapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihoisaha yaindaani nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoisaha yaindaanyapi satwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimhindare twi gwinyaapise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinini kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoaasati anditati napama ginunyaasihoginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa ishiyaami maarho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahi ishiyaati nisi Apihoai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi

nunjito. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipho Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwaha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwaha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisahi ami nini nisi Apihoi nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonih nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisiwitandho. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihi nasisoari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati gwunyaitaise. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopu kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihiyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanititih bimitaise.

<sup>18</sup> “Nini sangi manyinya maasaimariyaa-mataindi windi kiyaatangisinh namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. <sup>19</sup> Windi otihimetanhi ishiya yapipatambihiya nini woninmetisanhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwu ami

sangisangi asitimat>wi kiyaat>n>hi bimitaapo. <sup>20</sup> N>n>i jap>hi sangisaap>hi napisan>hura sahi mmon>wi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Ap>houni ami n>n>nun>i yaindaan>i t>maamait>ha neh>i utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi n>ngisaw>i maasi t>maamaitauhi ami n>n>i sangisati maasi t>maamaiton>hi sahun>i n>n>nun>i utaaho naasomatiyahiyaane. <sup>21</sup> N>n>i w>n>ihap>pa sangi nasanyoh>p>pa wo net>i biyat>i japep>i>rat>i kapa katimb>pa kaiso so n>ngi kom>i maar>ho naninyataise. Wo n>ngi kom>i maar>ho nan>misoai nisi Ap>ho maar>ho numw>taise. Nunyon>hi ami n>ngisangi koai maar>ho nunyat>i ami n>wahon>n>i koap>hi nap>to,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai saundih>i Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunah>pa Kariyot>handap>ho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikw>raatemasi>hop>maato. Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy>hiyaami wop>to) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awais>hone, napindap>i k>n>y>i neh>i nyah>i gi nangipinjohiy>hiyaanangisaah>hi k>wahon>i saindi otiwa kaumbwaahon>ne tip>i nep>i nanyis>taap>ise? Ami is>hiya nahat>yai k>n>y>i napindap>i nep>i namunj>taap>ise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>23</sup> Saundati nunjes>hi Jisaasiho kom>ha wihoaan>ha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo n>ngi maar>ho naninyataataah>i n>n>i sangi p>w>ha wat>p>nd>i sapa saiw>i kaiw>ise nd>i kasat>i> ami kandisasoh>p>pa kapa ko japep>i>rat>i kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Ap>ho maar>ho numw>taise. Nunyon>hi nisi Ap>houni ami n>n>nun>i koenda nasaha ami koais>ha kindaan>n>hi bimito. <sup>24</sup> Utaaho wo n>ngi kom>i

maarho namaan+miso so ami nisi piwaha ko windi miwatati minjapepih+rahore. Nini sangi piwaha kasatoh+wiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apaho ningi neti natanoaasih+ nasohho nanimih+ha sangi kasaton+hi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> “Saiwa nini sangisati wan+ maasi bimo-hur+mura aimi kasaton+hi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Sam+hin+ nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati And+tisaiwitand+ho Itipi+ho Gaa-hoi ko nisapi nisi aunah+pa naitandi Apaho natausaason+hi sangisenda nap+taise. Isi ko sam+hat+hi nasataahura nini sangi kasati+ kan-disasoh+pipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasisati ami neti gisunyaahon+hi ami sahi nini kasati+ kandisasoh+pipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaaton+hi gwinyaitaapo.

<sup>27</sup> “Nini nisi maarho napaisaatit+ti yat+h+nitind+handi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maarho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yat+hi nipatisainjit+handi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaami nais+hiyai maarho amb+pati napaisaatit+ti yat+h+witind+handi nunyaw+ nam+n+hoh+patamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maarho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. <sup>28</sup> Nini sangi piwaha sandi kasatoh+ha sahi aimi atiw+ nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japi+hi sangisenda nini napito satoh+haaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maarho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apahoenda taati naitandiyoh+ti+mandapi ko nga

(nyapimaaw+) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nin+ apaap+maato. Ami Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nap+ti+hon+nisi ko n+ngi nan+tip+haati ap+paahi jihi autaahi awais+hore. <sup>29</sup> Wapa aim+ noaipaitandaihi+ am+ kapa sang+ noaipasih+ sapa siyati+ noaipaitaise satiti+ kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahon+hura sahi mmon+wi+ e akite tiwi gw+nyaapi+ am+ nisapi+ ginunuyaitaat+wo.

<sup>30</sup> “N+ni sangisati+ pi+wi+ha wonji+ ot+hi+ utaar+ pi+hindi+ pi+waamaat+to. Maapi+ yap+imbataapi+hi+ jatis+ho aim+ yaho taati+ nasataiso. Ko n+ngi w+ndi+ namaan+tip+haati+ am+ w+ndi+ wat+pi+hometisi+ ko n+ngi wapa kanisati+ neti+ niwat+itand+hapa owetise. <sup>31</sup> Ko n+ngi an+itisa niwat+itand+handi+ owendaahandi+ kandi+ am+ isi+hiya maapi+ yap+imbatambi+hiya n+ni+ nisi+ Ap+hoai maari+ho nunyataati+ am+ ko kaime dimb+pa at+w+ndi+ kapa nahataapa kiyoh+ti+handi+ mmondaati+wi+ kimb+hi+ namasi nut+haaw+ sahi dopise,” undati+ Jisaasiho komi+ ot+pi+pat+hiya koai+ ni+wipin+johiy+hiyai kaundataase.

## 15

### *Kima Pi+wima Ipati Akipati Wain+handapun+ Ami Katami Isititi Saatit+hopi+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho pi+wi+ha wa satati+ kandaase. “N+ni ipati+ akipati+ wain+handamataind+hon+n+ti+hi+ am+ nisi+ Ap+ho wain+handami+ osaataatami+ satihoe. <sup>2</sup> Isititi+ saatit+ho yand+pi+ho namingos+hoai nisi+ Ap+ho nawetati+ tibatati+ nemahore. Iyati+ am+ isititi+ saatit+ho yand+pi+ho

ningosihōai nisi Apihō itatamanati wani nutihhapa isaaha naapihō nainjīha nawetati isapiyati tiwīha nemataise ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō awaisihō ami taahihō ningoitando. <sup>3</sup>Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami ninī sangi piwīha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohīha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihō. <sup>4</sup>Sahi ningisawi maasi tīmaamaitiwīse ami ninī sangisati maasi tīmaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihō koai yandihī ahendaati wīndi nga yandipihō namingoitaise. Nehi ko ipati akīpateti ahendaati yandipihō nga ningotaise. Ami sirī kireti sangisangi akīpīpa yandipihō wīndi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi wīndi tīmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

<sup>5</sup>“Ninī nīwahoninī ipati wainīhandamataindīhoninītihi ami sahi nisi isititihōmataiwīhiyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi tīmaamaitonīhi ami ninī koisati maasi tīmaamaitisanaahi yandipihō akīpīpa taahīpīpa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi ninī apaapīmaato. Ninī sangisati maasi wīndi bīminyanaahi sahi wapa nga wīndi kamaitauhīto. <sup>6</sup>Utaaho wo ningisati tīmaamaitati konīhi ningisati bīmindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihō nawetīndīwati awaipitihī nepi yotiwī sisīhaaphī tīmīhauhī tīhamasīpatamīyahoe. <sup>7</sup>Ami sahi kiyaatīnīhi ningisawi tīmaamaitisaihi nisi piwīha sami omanītītīhi ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwīnyaapi maaritohīpīpa Autaahaatihō nasamītandī nehī nanīhaiwī koai nunjenīwī kaundīwīse. Ami sahi nunjenīwī kaundohīpīpa kapa ko sangi nasamītaiso.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi yandipihho akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninihi akiti Jisaasihoai niwipinjhaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> “Ningi Apihho maarho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maarho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihi ningisawi timaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninihi sangi maarho nasanyami nutaano. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwaha atiwisonihi ami ko koninihi komi maarho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa piwaha atiniwi kiyaatinihi nisi asimwaatitih bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninihi nisi maarho nasanyami nuto. <sup>11</sup> Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwaha sahi maarititw atiniwi ninjapepihiritaitiwe. Aiwami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinihi sami maarhoatitih tisaitati ahotitande. <sup>12</sup> Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi woni woai kinyi maarho nunyapi naminiwise. <sup>13</sup> Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maarho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. <sup>14</sup> Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatihho komi awaisiho



wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aih namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihiyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihiyaate satohitimandi ami piwaha nahata ningi nisi Apiho kandih atindi nehohaha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihiyaate satataato. <sup>16</sup> Sahi ningi nanimhanaw sam otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamhanataayo sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimat nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihohi pihitiwi taahohi ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihohi akipipa sahi namwiyohipipa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami nini sangi winhapipa piwaha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonhihi sami naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maarho nunyawise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihiyai  
Isihiya Yapipatambihya Manditiwitaapo  
Tahaare*

<sup>18</sup> “Ami isihiya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jih manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditisisitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Ami sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaamataiwihyaatitanaahi

ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kaw-  
 isohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maarho  
 nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami  
 nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandhesamati  
 nisihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasama-  
 hanonhiyaate. Nasamihanonhiyaatitih  
 kandapi isihya yapipatambihya sangi  
 manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi  
 yapipatambihyaatimetih. <sup>20</sup> Nini sangi piwaha  
 kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi  
 awaisihoai windi namusatipahaase. Owetise.  
 Ami sami awaisihonhi kiya mimaipiniwi  
 yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya  
 mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati  
 ami kiya nisi piwaha atinisawaawaahi ami  
 sami piwahasangi atisitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Ami kiya sangi  
 mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami  
 sahi nisihyaatitih. Iyataati ami kiya ningi  
 natanoaasih nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe.  
<sup>22</sup> Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai  
 piwaha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi  
 owehiyaatatami maipihandapi piwaha kiyai  
 windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwaha  
 windi namusaitihati katami nini aimi  
 napiti piwaha kiyai kaundonhi ami kiya  
 nisi piwaha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi  
 kiya satwi nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane  
 tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi  
 maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwaha aimi  
 nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanhi maitaapo.  
 Owetitaise. <sup>23</sup> Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati  
 nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoisangi  
 manditiwisati kopi poundataise. <sup>24</sup> Nini

kiyaami otihatihî bindataati kiya ninjîhauhî otîpîpati watîpîhaiwa nîni kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jîhî aimî windî kamaayîhaiwa kiya mmonîhauhî nîni kiyataayo. Amî nîni kiyaamîhatihî saiwa windî kamaisanaahî kiya maipîhandî owehiyaatati amî maipîhandapî pîwîha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitîhati kati amî nîni saiwa kiyonîhî ninjapî mmonawaahandî kandî daahî nîngisunî amî nisî apîhoaisunî maindaanyangi mandîtînyiwî pohîpînyisawaayopo. Isî kiya aimî maipîhandîsahiyaasî kiyaami maipîhandapî kiyai pîwîha nusetaise. Kiya windî yamaanîhîmaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati kiya sandî kiyohîtîmandî kiyaami wînhapîpaatîhî pîwîha wa jîpatîpîndîsîha noapatî akaahaimatîtande. Iyataati sa pîwa satise.

‘Nîngi kiya nehî nuwîpîhandî mandîtîniwî pohîpînisopo,’ *Aunîhîhîrî 35:19, 69:4*  
tati jîpatîpîndîse.

<sup>26</sup> “Nîni nisî Apîhoaapîhapî sangi netî Jatatamanatî Andîtîsiwîtandîhoai nandusoasisanîhî ko sangisenda napîtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatî Andîtisaiwîtandîho so Itîpîhopîto Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî pîwîha akîtîha netî autemasîho. Itîpîho so nisî Apîhoaapîhapî noaipasî nasatî nisapî sangi pîwîha nesîpa ausaatî kasatîtaise. <sup>27</sup> Amî ko siyonî sangisangi nisapî isîhiyai pîwîha nesîpapî ausapî kaundîwîse amî sahî wuwanîhuraapî nîngisawî maasî bimambîwîhiyaatiso.

# 16

1 “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatwo.

2 Judaahiyaami anaanji gwi-haraahonya  
 Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi  
 ahoyanohipihihi sahi windi namutaatiwi  
 ishiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwi-soasitaapo.  
 Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura  
 noaipahonhi ishiya sangisi siyihyaatangi  
 tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi  
 Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati  
 mepi autahewaumwahaayono tiwi  
 gwinyaitaapo. 3 Ishiya saiwa kasitaapo ami  
 kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi  
 maanyonwihyaaso. 4 Saiwa sangisi sangi  
 nasoaipasihini nini taati wani sangi kasatataato.  
 Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi  
 satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatatimi jimi  
 timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatwo.

## *Kima Pwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

5 Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi  
 Apihienda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi  
 sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi  
 naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise.  
 6 Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonhi  
 sami maarho yaasati tisatataise. 7 Sami  
 Maarho siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi  
 akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi  
 sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi  
 apaapi-maato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi  
 namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihohi

sangisenda wɪndɪ namaapɪtaise. O amɪ nɪnɪ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɪhɪ amɪ koai nɪnɪ netɪ nandusoaasisanɪhɪ sangisenda ko napɪtaise. <sup>8</sup> Ko nasataahura isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai siyatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. “Sahɪ (samɪ) maipɪhandapɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ tɪtɪhɪ gwɪnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyaisɪ usonatɪ kiya ainahiyɪhiyaare tatɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ mmonɪwɪ gɪmunyaahopo undatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. Iyatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho sahɪ isɪhiyaatɪ yapɪpatambɪhiyaatangi sasatatɪ sahɪ pɪwɪha nepɪse tatɪ netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ jasondaise, undatɪ netɪ kiyai nunjɪtaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko kiyai maipɪhaiwaametirɪhɪretapɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise tohɪtɪndɪ amɪ kiya nisapɪ satɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪho Kɪmɪ Kosɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitaise tɪwɪ gɪmaanunyaahohɪtɪhandape. <sup>10</sup> Iyatɪ amɪ ko nɪnɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapunɪ nɪnɪ nɪwahonisapunɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai saundatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. Jisaasihohɪ ainahɪho tɪtɪhosɪ Autaahaatɪho ahowimatɪ numwasi niyatɪ awaisɪhoemwataise undɪtaise nɪnɪ sangi nasamasi nisɪ Apɪhoenda yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ naisanɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ nɪngi japɪhɪ wonɪhi wɪndɪ maanondaatɪwɪmandapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyatɪ ko isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai saundatɪ sangisɪ Autaahaatɪho sahɪ pɪwɪha nepɪse satatɪ netɪ tipɪtapa jasondaise undɪtaise. (Amɪ kiya Jisaasihoi pohipɪwiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho sahɪ nisɪ ndɪhetɪ ainahiyɪhiyaatɪ tɪtɪhiyaate undɪtandɪ Jisaasiho komɪ ambɪpatɪ

nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapi-maaha, Autaahaatiho Bwaasirihiri yapimbatu jatirihiri aimu ipihatisamatu kinyu maipihonisi piwaha aimu nepaise undatu kaundihe.

<sup>12</sup> Ninu sangisi piwaha kasatitandaha pihitatu taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga wingu atiwi namaitaapo amu piwaha pihitahaiwaaso.

<sup>13</sup> Amu Itipho Autaahaatihometirihiretapu piwaha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwaha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihoaapuhapu atisatu nesaha sangi neti gisunyaahonihimu amu sahi naitaapo. Iyataatu ko sawahomihaha piwaha wingu kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Amu nehimu ko atisahaahihimu katitaise. Kasatatu amu wiwa ipotu nasatu noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise.

<sup>14</sup> Ninu piwaha katisanaha amu wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataatu siretapu ningi ko mepu autaahenimatu ambipatu awaipatu naninyatu amu nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise.

<sup>15</sup> Amu nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Ahi amu sandi kandapu Itipho nisihapaaru nahataapa nisaapuhapu neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otupipatihiyai Saundatu Wingu Otihimetanihimu Samu Maariho Yaasatu Tisatatamatatihandi Kandi Japihimu Masihonjitanihimu Sahi Maarititaapo Undindihandapuhaare*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho nyahimu komu otupipatihiyaanimu koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatatu, “Wingu otihimetanihimu sahi ningi wingu maanondaapo. Maanonuwimu amu nehimu masihonjitanihimu sahi

ningi japihi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. <sup>17</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatihii ami nyahii koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanamii usaaninii newaati yawanaanii sanaatii nasenahaayo. “Ko satatii nyangi kanyatisiima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehii masihonjapii sahi ningi windii maanisoniwawii ami nehii masihonjitanii sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo. Amii nini niii Apiihoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindii mando?” nnaatii nasenahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Nasenaatii ami japihi jinjihaatii satatii, “Ko nyangi sanyatatii, ‘Nehii masihonjapo,’ nyatisiimaapii nyangi windii namaanyesiipainje. Isii ko kaamii tanyaaha napotahaase nyahii windii mohono?” naatii yawanaanii nasenahaayo.

<sup>19</sup> Nyahii sanaatii nasenihonihii Jisaasiho mmonatosatii nyahii koai nunjendiihaawiyohihaapii nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amii nini piwiiha sangi kasatohihaapii ko napitindaase tiwii taawii kanawaatowo? Nini wonihii sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawii ami japihi masihonjitanii ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. <sup>20</sup> Nini apiipaahii akitiinii sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwii maiwa nanoaipahonihii isiihiya yapipatambiihiya maariitaapo. Maaritisaihi ami sahihi samii maariiho tisatonihii maariiho asipaiwii apiipaahii waatii aungwohandii kaahaatiwii sahi gwiiitaapo. Saiwii samii maariiho yaasatii tisatonihii waatii waapihiitiwii gwiiwawiihiyaatii kiyaaatii ami nepemaitiwii sahi maariitaapo (nini japihi nepatii jainjasaanii ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). <sup>21</sup> Sahii gwiiinyaapihiyaate.

Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatih kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawih kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawih nehotinjhaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipasih kaapi maaritataise. <sup>22</sup> Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maarho yaasih nehotiw sahi maarho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihi jainjasanhi sami maarho usaasinihonhi sahi maaritapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarhoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetataise. <sup>23</sup> Sura (asisaha seti) nini japihi nepasi nisi Apihoenda naisanhura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. <sup>24</sup> Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaane tiwi nisi Apihoai wapaapi windi namunjenhopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonhi ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maarhoaatihit isaitati kandinhi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi  
Watipihandi Autaahaatihoi Tipinditandi*



*Nainaamaninjithandi  
Tindhandaphaare*

*Ipihatindimataayo*

<sup>25</sup> Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jhaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandih nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandihapiwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetise. Nehi titihi piwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. <sup>26</sup> Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. <sup>27</sup> Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maarho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ngingi sami maarho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwiki ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoso tiwigi nunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. <sup>28</sup> Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihienda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

<sup>29</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatihimi ami nyahi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihiyaaniki koai saundihato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gi manyunyaatiha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipihati titihi piwiha noasandihimi katapaamaise. Owetise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihayo. Kinyi

nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonih ko sangi gi nangisehonih kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaundiase. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisih kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

<sup>31</sup> Nyahi koai saundonih ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Sandih ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisaha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaih niwahonih bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi neh apipaahi nin niwahonih bitondaa-maayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihoningisati maasi bitondaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maariho yatih japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapih sahi sami maariho amitha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinih newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiwi andititwi bitosawise. Ami nin aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamaanat Autaahaatihoi tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

## 17

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipathiyaapi*

### *Gaap#hundind#handap#haare*

<sup>1</sup> Piw#ha saiwa Jisaasiho kom# ot#p#pat#hiyai kaundati owematosati kom# nd#maahomwaan# naingaati yam#hapataat#hi Autaahaat#ho bimimb#p#hi# jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kiny# nis# gaahandi am# yundany#ha is#hiyais# nep# nunj#taap#hura wani# kimuraare. Is# kiny# nis# gaahandi nahandi yundany#ha nep# is#hiyais# nunje. Am# Nin# kiny# kimwaahon#ni# kiny# gaahandi nahandi yundany#ha is#hiyais# net# nunj#taano. Nis# Ap#ho ap#paah# gaaho sanah#ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und#to. <sup>2</sup> Am# kiny# n#ngi wat#p#handi aim# nan#mise n#ni# is#hiya nahatiyai kandaah# iwinjatataati am# kiny# nisenda nat#pusoaasingiy#hiyai kaundisan#hi# kiya as#y#hiyaimat#w# kiyaan#hi# jinjap#hi# bim#taat#w#o. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati kiya as#y#hiyaimat#w# kiyaan#hi# jinjap#hi# bim#taat#w#handami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kiny# neh# naason# Autaahaat#hon# ak#t#ihonyap# mmon#w# g#wunyaatat# am# n#ni# Jisasi K#raisihon#ni# kiny# nat#p#noaasin#hi# nasoh#honisap# mmon#w# g#nunyaahoh#t#indaah# kiya as#y#hiyaimat#taat#w#handi nep# kiyaan#hi# jinjap#hi# bim#taat#w#o. <sup>4</sup> Kiny# ot#p#pat# n#ngisi# nan#ming#pat# aim# kaindi owemataati kataah# is#hiyai kinyap# saund#ti# ko nis# Ap#ho ap#paah# gaaho sanah#ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und#ti# kiny# yundany#ha nahandi net# nunjo. <sup>5</sup> Apore. Yap#pat# nahataapa sang# noaipasura amb#pat# awaipati net# gisati maasi bimoh#pat# wani# kimura jap#hi# n#ngi naninye.

6 “Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinihi ningi nanipaahohiyihiyai kinyap+ ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihi kiya kinyapi mmoniwi giwunyainjihi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihiyaaso. Aiwi kiya kinyi piwaha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. 7 Iyawaawi ami wani ki+muuranishi kiya aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipa kinyaapihapi napiho. 8 Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwaha kandipi nanimingiha kiyais+ kaundi+ nunyonishi kiya nepi kiyami omanititishi ahiyaw+ gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiw+ ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiw+ koai Autaahaatihonatausaasih+ nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

9 “Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yapimbatambihyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihiya ami kiya kinyihyaatih+ kiyaapi gaapundataayo.

10 Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaatohiyihiya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihiya ami nisihiyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiw+ ‘Ye. Akite. Ko api+paahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,’ tiwi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

11 “Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo.

Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otih bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi ishiya kinyi naniminginhiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjtinhi kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahhi ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimb iwinjatime. Anitimb iwinjatisamhi kiya noaipapi timaamaitwi neh naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitaha neh naasaindantohipatamataiwo. <sup>12</sup> Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonhi wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohhi ko neh naasohhi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwahaathi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. <sup>13</sup> Wan gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maarho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

<sup>14</sup> “Kinyi piwaha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aim kaundonhi kandapi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya kiyaisi manditipwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami

kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi ishiya yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. <sup>15</sup> Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimpi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamihhi am utaa ho maipihho kiyaisi windi neti namusopisasitando. <sup>16</sup> Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambihyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi ishiya yapipatambihya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwinyaati windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. <sup>17</sup> Kinyi piwihha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwihha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanjitihihi kumbusopikaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihi kinyihiyaatito. <sup>18</sup> Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihihi natipinoasinihi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihya nisi otipipatihyaisi nini wani neti ishiya yapipatambihyaamihatihhi bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. <sup>19</sup> Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihyaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhihi kahisataayo.

<sup>20</sup> “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipati miyaapaahihi gaapundataamaayo.

Ami k+mi+kiya nisi ot+p+pat+miya nisap+  
p+w+ha is+hiyais+ kaundisaih+ ami is+hiya kiya  
kiyaami p+w+ha at+wiw+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nisi  
ot+p+pat+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaap+maaw+ gaap-  
pundataayo. Ami k+ny+ kiyais+ and+it+wiw+taapo.

<sup>21</sup> K+miya nisi nais+miya maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+  
t+maamait+taat+w+ n+n+ kiyaap+ gaapundataayo.  
Apore, k+ny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamaitin+h+ ami  
n+n+ gisat+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+ kiya  
yaindaanyangisaw+ maasi t+maamait+taat+wo.  
Aiw+ kiya noaipap+ t+maamaitisaih+ ami is+hiya  
maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya kiyais+ usonawaaw+  
nisap+ sat+w+ 'E koai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+  
nasahoe,' t+w+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+wo.

<sup>22</sup> Amb+pat+ awaipat+ kiny+ gaahandisahat+  
k+ny+ n+ngisi+ nan+ming+patamataind+hat+ kiyais+  
nunyataayo ami kiya t+maamait+taat+wo kinyun+  
ami n+nun+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+. <sup>23</sup> K+ny+  
n+ngisap+ t+maamait+p+ n+ngisap+tin+h+ ami  
n+n+ gisat+ t+maamait+t+ gisat+ndaayo. Sand+  
k+ny+ n+ngisap+tin+h+ ami n+n+ gisat+toh+t+mand+  
ami k+miya nisi is+miya kiyaami maar+ho  
naasoh+tan+h+ t+maamait+taat+we. Kiya  
saiw+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ t+maamaitisaih+  
kandaah+ is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya nisap+  
sat+w+, 'Koais+ Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+  
nasahore. Iyat+ ami koais+ maar+ho  
numwipatamatiyat+ kom+ is+hiya k+miyais+  
Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nunyataise,' t+w+  
mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+wo.

<sup>24</sup> Apore, k+miya nisi nais+miya nisi  
ot+p+pat+miyai k+ny+ n+ngi nan+min+hiyaare.  
Kiyais+ k+ny+ nan+min+hiyaatih+ ami n+n+

bimoh+pip+hi kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bim+taati+w+ nini maari+ti gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yap+pati kahapaamap+pa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi amb+pati awaipati ap+paahi kinyi gaahandisahati nan+ming+pati mmondaatiwo. <sup>25</sup> Apore, kinyi tit+hi gaahonjiso ami is+hiyaisi tit+hi gaahati kawimb+ nep+ tip+tapaapi uson+pi+hone. Saimbi kinyi tit+hon+tin+handi is+hiya maapi yap+mbatamb+hiya ap+paahi w+ndi gisi mangisopi gi+maahunyaahopo ami nin+hi gisi nasisoari gison+ti gi+hunyaati+hon+ne. Aih+ ami kimiya nisi is+miya aimi mmon+w+ gwinyaahopo kinyi n+ngisi nat+pi+noasin+hi nap+ti+hon+n+tiho. <sup>26</sup> Kinyetir+hi+retapi kimiya nisi+miyaisi aimi ausaati kaundi+ti nunjo. Isi ami kim+ik+reti kaindi kon+n+hi kinyetir+hi+retapi kiyaisi kaundi+ti nunjam+ti nuto. Nunjam+ti naisan+hi ami kiya kinyi n+ngisi maariho nan+ming+ho kiyaaam+hat+hi+titando.”

## 18

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom+ Ti-worisaam+ Ikwiraat+mas+ti+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa sata katati Sap+hop+ Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamap+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaisati waap+hinj+ kinjam+ amb+pati Kit+ron+hinjain+ nuwi kinjam+ gwaahor+hi+r+ nahaitawaayopo. Sinj+ waapinjam+ wih+ni+ mihih+ni+ tand+pi+ho



mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahethi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihawusaitandho saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisa sapihahoyan+hauh+iwinjahoso. <sup>3</sup> Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwitungniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihommaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wairaitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Ahi ami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihiprisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihotihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwawaamaitumahohiyhiyaami mitihiya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaathaisahiya usa Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyai natwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romihyaami tungniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisawimaasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tungniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni tingaathaisahiyauni ami apatinditihisi siha norihiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwihandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ami Jisaasiho isihya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>5</sup> Ko saundati nunjeshi ami kiya koai wihoagitha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandaaahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi

amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne,” undataase. Aihĩ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatiwĩhiyai nusepaasiho sapihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaisatunĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaisatunĩ bitondaise. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne,” undihĩ atisawaawi kiya namapĩ japĩhĩ kiya nasohihioaanĩ onĩhitĩwĩ yapĩpatetĩ yatĩhĩ tĩmahiyawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Tĩmahiyauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai jĩhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahĩ utaaso diyaamahopĩ taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihĩ amĩ kiya wihoanĩha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahĩ Jisaasiho Nasaaretĩhandaahapĩhopĩ taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wĩraitĩhaawo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanĩha saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangisi aimĩ kasatohaare. Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne satito. Isi amĩ sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahĩ kĩmiya nĩngi nanipinjohiyĩhiyai nawĩsawitĩwĩ nuwĩse undĩwise,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sandaahĩ ko piwĩha jihĩ satati katisĩha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kĩmiya isi miya kinyĩ natĩpusoasinĩhĩ nĩngisenda nasohiyĩmiyaami wo namihĩrinje tati katisĩha noaipati akaahaimatataise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihĩrĩ wĩrĩ kĩramĩ anĩhandopĩ wĩwatĩ gwĩsinji nasahosi kĩrĩ napatĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatihi otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapi nandapa kohasĩpiho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatihoai dipumanĩwĩ waamaindumwahohiyĩhiyaami pĩrisiho mitĩho awaisĩho jĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atihĩrĩ gaatihiĩrĩ

tisatamasihî mîhaapî yapîpatetî timahiyataise. Iyataatî so otîpîpatomî ambîpatî Marîkusihoe. <sup>11</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyî kinyî namatanaatî kosasaihîrî kîramî an̄an̄ pausihandopî japîhî wîpe. Ninî nisî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa naitandî nisî Apîho maaritâtî gwînyaasîtîhandî namaitandî kinyî gwînyaapaapo?” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapîhî  
Numwaasi Niyotîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakîho 14:53-54; Rukîho  
22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Aihî amî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaunî kiyai tîhaapundohiyîhiyaunî amî Judaahiyaamî tingaatîhaisahiya Autaahaatîhomî An̄î Awaindîhandî jaawî bitohohiyîhiyaunî Jisaasihoai nepî isîpî wîrîhîrî ipipata komî ikwîrî maindîmwî wîsasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihî koai jîhî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîhomî An̄î Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî kaiwî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaitumwahohiyîhiyaamî pîrisiho mîtîho awaisîho jîho Anaasihoaapîhî numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataatî Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomî sanaahoe. Iyataatî Kaiyapaasihomî so jîhura pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî Autaahaatîhomî An̄î Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîho awaisîho jîhoematatî bimainjahore. Iyataatî Kaiyapaasihomî so kînaungwîha setî sura pîrisiho mîtîho jîho awaisîhoematatî bindataahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyatî nehî

kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi isihiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nin Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jho prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi am nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi masaatai nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise.

<sup>16</sup> Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo jhaapi mhaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoi numwaasi mhatih prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho prisihomi anjitihi

masaataati nandaamaise. <sup>17</sup> Nandaasihi apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) n>wipinjingihoninaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai n>wipinjohihoninimahe. Ningi wonine,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Aih ami mbwaasih sapihi otipipatihyauni ami tingaatihaisahyauni sisaha tihooawaayopo. Aiwi kiyami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa tihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati tihwindataise.

*Kima Pwima Pirisihiya Isihiyaapi  
Nandapa Kohasipih Tihwi Autaahaatihoi  
Dipumanihohiyihiyaami Pirisiho Mitihho Jihho  
Awaisihho Jisaasihoi Nunjenati Tipitapaati  
Usositihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhho 26:59-66; Maakihho 14:55-64; Rukihho 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih sura pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamain-dumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisihho jihho mitihho Jisaasihoi komi otipipatihya koai n>wipinjohiyihiyaapuni ami pwihha ko isihiyaisi kataunjiwaiwaapuni nunjenataise. <sup>20</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihho ko awaisihho jihho mitohoi saundataase. Nini nasisoar isihiya nahatiais pwihha auta kaundi kandunjataayo. Nini isihiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatituni ami anji gwiharaahonya isihiya ahoyanwi

Autaaahat'hopi giwunyaapi gaapundop'p'hi kiya ahoyan'hauhi kap'hi kandunjo. Nin' p'w'ha wa is'hiya usa at'homaanisauhi noat'it' w'ndi kamaato. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Is' am' kiny' ningisi napindapi nan'sehise? Nin' p'w'ha katoh'waiwa is'hiya at'niw' nehohiy'hiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundoh'waiwaap' kiya gw'nyaap'hiyaaso.

<sup>22</sup> Jisaasiho sa satat' katih'hura kap'hi is'hiya daitat' kaiw' jaaw' bitohohiy'hiyaam' wo Jisaasihoai nd'imaahomwaan' p'haap'pat' t'wih'wat' saundataase. "Napaap' kiny' awais'ho j'ho m'it'imoai p'w'ha siret' saimb' kaundise?" undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih' am' Jisaasihom'ha wihoaan'ha koai saundataase. "Nin' p'w'ha maip'ha m'imaip'ndi katisanaah' sa satin'it'o tip' kimb'hi is'miya nahat'iyai kaunde. Iyataat' am' nin' t'it'hi gaahaah'hi katisanaah' kiny' ningisi napaap' nd'imaahomwaan' n'wihise?" undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aih' am' Anaasiho Jisaasihoai p'risiho awais'ho j'ho m'it'ho wo Kaiyapaasihoaap'hap' neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih' kom' ikw'ri wisasoh'rih'ri k'ri'n'hi wisasandih'hoai tingaat'haisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima P'w'ima Pitaaho J'haat' Jisaasihoai Nin' Mausot'hon'ine Tind'handap'haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maak'ho 14:69-72; Ruk'ho 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Pitaaho sap'hi kon'hi daah' bitondaat' kom' amb'pat' dimaat' sis'haap'hi t'hw'indataise. Aih' am' kap'hi is'hiya usa bitohohiy'hiya koai saundawaatopo. "Gisangi utaaho

kimoai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiy+hiyaami wone,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauh+handi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiy+hiyaamihon+n+maahe,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ sura sap+h+ pirihiya is+hiyaapi Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handaat+hi ot+ip+pati kaiwi nandapa kohas+piho tihiwi Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumapi dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami pirihiho awais+ho m+tiho j+homi ot+ip+patiho wo bindataise. Iyataati so ot+ip+patiho Pitaaho atih+r+ tibatamas+homi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tand+pihomi osaataati bitohin+hi gisahoni kinyi kimikone,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjes+hi ami Pitaaho j+haati satati, “Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiy+hiyaamihon+n+maahe,” ndaase. Satih+ keti kuraan+hi ot+ip+w+is+paati sap+ho gandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho  
Tipitapaati Usos+tihandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak+ho 15:1-5;  
Ruk+ho 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi an+ip+pihi namasi gaman+homi awais+homi an+ip+pihi awaimb+pihapi nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asis+haat+hi kohokoaisaw+hi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya sawana m+hat+hi gaman+homi awais+homi an+it+tihi w+ndi nam+indaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandapi

maahoipati sipisipihandi ami kauho wapa tipi tihwi nandaatiwhuraatih ami wiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tiwi. Kiya titihi popitihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti jhura Isipihanda Autaahaatihoni kiyai nehi iwinjasishi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoipa kohasipihoni tipi tihwi nandaatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Kiya saiwi gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatihoni noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kimomiheti sahi piwaha nepi yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya kiyaamihoni wihoanaha Pairotihoni saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihandi windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwaha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe,” undawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Saundauhi Pairotihoni kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapipa katirihireti japepihirwi tipitapaapi usonwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundih kiya kiyaamihoni wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woai sohoai windi timaawito ami sahi Romihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihya usai siyihiyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Kiya kima piwima satiw katohitimandi jhi Jisaasihoni ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.

<sup>33</sup> Pairotihoni gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihi jihatih nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatih tunniwi



yahwindaatiwahiya numwaasi koaapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjaapi bimingihonji awaisihonjo?” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihī ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wihoan̄iha saundataase. “Sa piwa kinyi n̄ingisi nan̄sen̄hinḡima kiwahon̄ji gwinyaapiha kandapaino e ishiya usa nisapi gisi kah̄tauhiha katapaino?” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundihī ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi sandinḡima n̄ini Judaahon̄n̄tihin̄o. Kinyi kiwahon̄ji ishiya kiyaami awaisaw̄hiyaisaw̄i n̄ingisaapihi nanḡimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kain̄he?” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Saundati nunjesihī ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai kom̄iha wihoan̄iha saundataase. “N̄ini ishiya awaisaw̄hiya maapi yap̄imbataapihi jatohiȳhiyaamataind̄hon̄n̄mahe. O ami n̄ini ishiya awaisaw̄hiyaimatiw̄i maapi kimb̄ih̄i yap̄imbataapihi jatohiȳhiyaamataind̄hon̄n̄tisanaahi ami ishiya n̄ingi nanipinjohiȳhiya nisapi nisi tiworisaisaw̄i dopi tunniw̄i yahwindaapo ami n̄ingi Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiyaami ikw̄iraatihep̄imaan̄imaitaatiwo. Nis̄hiya nga sait̄handi kandi ami owetise. Ami n̄ini usa maapi kimb̄ih̄i yap̄imbataapihi awaisaw̄hiyaimatiw̄i jatohiȳhiyaamatimaind̄hon̄n̄tiho,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> “Ami kinyi awaisihon̄ji ishiyai iwinjapi biminḡihone,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihī ami Jisaasiho wihoan̄iha saundataase. “Ami

saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwahaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwaha nehi akitihihi akaahaahihi kisanahihi ishiya piwaha nehi akaahaamhihoanji piniyohiyhiya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha akitihihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapi?” undati nunjenataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih  
Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho  
Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakihho 15:6-20; Rukihho 23:13-25)*

Aihi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi ishiyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandahaapo. <sup>39</sup> Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwhiyaate. Kinaungwaha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyhiyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoasitando?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>40</sup> Saundati nunjesihihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maaritihayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

# 19

<sup>1</sup> Aihî Pairotîho awaisîho katihî kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapî pwîsipatî wirîhirî yamanîrîhira yupwapî tiwawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Yupwapî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya wirîhirî mwitîpatisahîrî nepî awaisawîhiya (kinîhiya) isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaamî tingaatîhaamataiwî kaiwî komî mîtihoaatîhî nîwipaawaayopo. Aiwî kiya apotîhirî nyanyipîhirî wirî utaarîhirî nepî koai nîwisowaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwî kiya koai saundîwî, “Kinyî Judaahiyaamî Awaisîhonî (Kinîhonî) Konînihî Kinyî isîhiyai baimbî iwinjaapî bimaamî numwe,” undîwî koaapîhî jinjapîhî nuwî napîwaiwî asanapa pîhaapîpatî tîwiwawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aihî amî jîhaapî Pairotîho awaisîho ipaahaapî noaipatî Judaahiyaî saundataase. “Sahî japî atiwîse. Nînihî sangisî sasatîtî kîmo utaamomîhetî maipîhandî kandapî piwîha komîhetemaitandîhandî wîndî nînihî moho satîtî amî sahî mmondaatîwî koai nînihî ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho tingaatîha wirîhirî mwitîpatisahîra kaiwî nîwipaahohîha nipata amî apotîhirî nyanyipîhirî niyosi ipaahaapî noaipataise. Siyatî noaipasîhî Pairotîho isîhiya wirîsandîhiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kîmbîhî kîmoso!” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî kaiwî amî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaitumwahohiyîhiyaamî pîrisihiya mîtihiya awaisawîhiya jîhiyaunî

ami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi  
 jaawi bitohohiyihiya tingaatihaisahiyauni  
 Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi  
 kiya sat+wi kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihi  
 atawihateti tip+tip+mandaape. Ipi titihi  
 atawihateti tip+tip+mandaape,” tawaatopo.  
 Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase.  
 “Nini utaamo k+momiheti maipihapa kapaapi  
 ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi  
 sawanaati koai nepi tip+tip+mandaapise,”  
 undataase. <sup>7</sup> Aih Judaahiya kiyaamihaha  
 wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi  
 winihapipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati  
 kapa nyami winihapipa satati utaaho wo  
 nini Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi  
 aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati  
 ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko  
 nini Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko  
 noaipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaiso,”  
 undawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati  
 apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise.  
<sup>9</sup> Yayati mihatih gamanihomi anjhandaatih  
 jihatih nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai  
 saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi  
 nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati  
 nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoi wa  
 wihoanaha kamundise. <sup>10</sup> Siyati kamundih  
 Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.  
 “Kinyi ningisi wihoanaha windi kandi pi  
 piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami  
 kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi  
 neh ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi

tĩngĩtĩ tĩhipĩmandaito ami gi sahitandĩ nĩnĩ watĩpĩhandisahonĩniso,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. “Amĩ Autaahaatĩho gi watĩpĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaahinyonaahĩ isĩhiya nĩngĩ wapa kanitaatĩwĩ kĩnyĩ nga wĩndĩ kamundĩtaise. Isĩ ami isĩhiya nĩngĩ nepĩ kinyaapĩnĩmahohiyĩhiya siya kĩnyĩ maipĩhandĩ kaingĩtĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhaapĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Saundihĩ awaisĩho Pairotĩho pĩwa sa atisatosatĩ suraapĩ daihĩraapĩ daataise Jisaasihoai wĩndĩ tipĩse mundatĩ nehĩ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihĩhandĩ kandĩ Judaahiya wĩndĩ namaamĩhaapĩ kiyaanĩhĩ satĩwĩ kaahaataawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmoai nehĩ iwinjapĩ namĩhaapusoasapaapaahĩ ami Sisaaho awaisĩhomĩ naisohonĩmaahe. Amĩ utaaho wo nĩnĩ awaisĩhonĩne tatĩ katisĩho so noaipatĩ Sisaahomĩ tiworĩhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundauhĩ Pairotĩho sa pĩwa atisatosatĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapĩ noaipataise. Iyatĩ Pairotĩho gwĩtĩho isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usonatĩ pĩwĩha atisĩhomĩhoasinĩ bindataise. Iyataatĩ so gwĩtĩho nawĩha awaiwaiwaara kaiwĩhore. Amĩ pĩwĩha Ipĩruhaara so gwĩtĩho nawĩhaara namasawĩ kiyohopĩ satĩwĩ Gaapata tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩwĩhore. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatĩ sura aimĩ ipĩho otĩhapĩndaise. Amĩ sura kura Judaahiya jĩhura Isipĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho Isĩraherĩhiyai nehĩ iwinjasĩhĩ baiwĩ bimohĩtĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhĩrĩ Saararehĩrĩ noaipaitandĩ

detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timanjiniwi ami kahapaamapi nepi timanjitaatiwihuraare. Aih Pairotih Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase.<sup>15</sup> Aih ami kiya satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotih kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiya jhiya wihoanaha Pairotihoi saundawaatopo. “Nyahih nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo.<sup>16</sup> Saundauhi namati Pairotih Jisaasihoi neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihi atawihateti tipipimandaitaatiwo.

*Kima Piiwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Tihhi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakihho 15:21-32; Rukihho 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihi atawihati kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipipimandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo.

Aiwi kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwaha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo). <sup>18</sup> Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihihi ami woai komi ikwiri konaamohihoanjihihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katih piwaha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiw **Nasaarethandaahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,** tiwi jipatipaiwosawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyahiya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai tip tipimandaahohipipihi aunahipa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwaha Ipiruhaaraahuni ami Romihiyaami piwaha Ratinhaaraahuni ami Grikahaaraahuni jipatipiyauhiso. <sup>21</sup> Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya pirisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyahiyaami mitihiya jhiya itihitiwi ami Pairotihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tipi windi jipatipimaima. Ami kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tipi jipatipaima,” undawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Saundauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini ishiyai kaundonhi jipatipaiwosohirihiri

kireti kiyati jipati-pindane,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoai ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utaarihiri kiraatih kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri neh naasairaahi gwiniwihiris kiya windi yiyandihemap namehopo. <sup>24</sup> Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyah kimiri apotimiri windi namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa utipihooatih ahotisaha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Iyataati piwaha sa satati, “Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiw ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirap isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18* tati jipati-pindise. Aih siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aih sapih Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohipipih ipi tithi atawihataini ashiya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatitih ami waati kaatami sanaapwihaatitih ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatitih ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate. <sup>26</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisho Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati nunyamasihoisami kindari deti bitosih iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasiho



komî sanaati saundataase. “Kinyî kîmo utaamoai numwaapî kimoaahotane,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Amî kaati saundatosatî Jisaasiho komî maarîho biyatî numwisîhoai saundataase. “Kîmaati kinyî kînaatemapî numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi sura kuraapî so Jisaasihoai nîwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komî anîpîpîhî notî iwîtatamanatî iwinjatataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Napotî Maarîho Napatî Nusoasindîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakîho 15:33-41; Rukîho 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho mmotinataatî komî otîpîpatî nahatewa aimî kiyatî owemataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî utîpîhoatîhî ahotisîha netî akaahemaitandî ko sandaase.

“Nîngî waapohopî nainyatî nisi nahutarîhîrî anîwasise,” *Aunîhîhîrî 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. <sup>29</sup> Aihî sapîhî woyîha wa waapoho wainîhandisîha ahondaise. Aihî windî kandetî waapoho nandaatî ahotanîhî namopî nandaatîwîhandî siponjîhandî kapîhî ahondaise. Ahotihî kandî nepî wainîhandaatîhî tîmandaapesi ipatî isopîhatami irîhîrî tîsatîwî mwîtipî Jisaasihomî mipatetî maahomwaanî ahîwisawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ahîwisauhî Jisaasiho sandî wainîndî netî nanataise. Netî nanatî ko sandaase. “Aimî nahataapa gaatatî owendaise,”

ndaase. Satatosatî komî mîtîho nambîtatî komî maarîho nusoasatî napatataise.

*Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami  
Wo Jisaasihoai Kom Bopitaini Yahoti Muwati  
Nawih Jitipati Noasithandapahaare*

<sup>31</sup> Aih sura asisaha Judaahiyaami  
ikindaatwihapi nepi timanindaatwihuraare.  
Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatw  
taati napindi ndi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati  
sura asisaha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihiya  
ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyhiya  
nimanditaatwihandapi poundih Ju-  
daahiyaami awaisawhiya Pairotihoi pwiha  
Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi  
tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti  
napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatwi kingwaasami  
auhiri ipahwitaatwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saiwi  
tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya nuwi utaahuri  
Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri  
niyapi ipahwawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kurami auhiri  
niyapi am Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotwi koaapihi  
nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise.  
Napomasih namapi kiya komi auhiri  
windi maapaihopo. <sup>34</sup> Aih kiya tunnwi  
yahwinohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitaini  
yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanihi jitipati  
waapohoaisati ahoyati noati nawetataise.  
<sup>35</sup> Aih utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi  
pwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase.  
Iyataati sa pwiha ko katisa akithaare. Ami  
noaipasih titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso.  
Isi ami sa pwa ko katisaapi akite twi sahi  
gwinyaapi gwunyaapise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati saiwa  
noaipaswimaiwa wa pwiha Autaahaathomi  
pwihaathih jipatipindisaha akaahaimatitandi

kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japih Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosha Wanihatopi Ahiyaw Yamwaahohitihandapihare*

*(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakihō 15:42-47; Rukihō 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Aih utaho wo komi ambipati Josephi aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahandaahapihō Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasihō Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josephi so Jisaasihomi otipipatihō Jisaasihoi Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aih Pairotihō koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undih ami Josephi Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titih atawihatetapi netaise.

<sup>39</sup> Aih Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihōenda apatih noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwhapa nesi nasati Josephihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. <sup>40</sup> Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi isihya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi

Judaahiya kiyoh+r+i+ret+i kaim+i apot+i+r+i gaahapaara mmap+i waamainjotimbipa at+pat+i wer+i+hand+i Jisaasihom+i amb+pat+et+i jaamaise. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati sap+i+h+i Jisaasihoai tunni+w+i yahw+i+nohiy+i+hiya tip+i tip+i+mandaahoh+i+p+i+h+i det+i osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+ha wa isi+hiya napohiy+i+hiyaam+i amb+pat+i sang+i ahiyaw+i+hat+i w+i+i ahendaise. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaam+i asisi+ha awaisi+ha iki+ndaati+w+i+haap+i nep+i ti+man+i+ndaati+w+i+huraare. Aih+i sap+i+h+i det+i an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+ha wa ahendaise. Aih+i kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom+i amb+pat+i nesi numw+i ahiyamaise.

## 20

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihi Nepas+i+handap+i+haare*

*(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maakihō 16:1-8; Rukihō 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Sandehura asisi+haati+h+i biyati+ sang+i bowih+i kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati+ aunah+pa Mak+i+tarahandaahap+i+haati+ an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+haap+i+h+i not+i noaipataise. Noaipati+ jata naw+i+ha awaisi+ha an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+haam+i aw+i+ha nisapupw+i napuhoh+i+ha nundi+w+a neh+i+haati+ ahondaise. <sup>2</sup> Aih+i kaati+ nih+i+ti Saimon+i Pitaahoendaahun+i am+i wo ot+i+p+i+pat+i+ho Jisaasiho koai maar+i+ho biyati+ nunyamas+i+hoendaahun+i not+i kuri saundataase. “Awaisi+hoai an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+homb+i aim+i isi+hiya nemahopo. Nemahowi+ koai maahap+i+h+i ahiyawaayondi+ho w+i+nd+i mohono,” undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aihî Pitaahotihî amî so wo Jisaasihoai nîwipinjohiyîhiyaamotihî aunahîpa namasi anîmwaahîpataapîhapî nomaise. <sup>4</sup> Kurî naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamî wo jîhî nihîti Pitaahoai nusatipîhaatî notî jîhî anîmwaahîpatapîhî noaipataise. <sup>5</sup> Ko siyatî noaipatî nambîtatî mîhatîhî akosîha anîmwaahîpatopî jataise. Jata apotîhîrî kihoeppîhîrî Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohîrîhîrî ahotihî mmonataise. Mmonataahandî kandî ko mîhatîhî windî namîndaase. <sup>6</sup> Saimonî Pitaaho komî ipotî nasatî tîtîhî mîhatîhî anîmwaahîpataatîhî nandaatî apotîhîrî kihoeppîhîrî ahotihî mmonataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyatî amî apotîhîrî wirî Jisaasihomî mîtîho mmapi napapîhohîrîhîrî ahotihî mmonataise. Wirisatî tîmaamaitatî ahîmotatî nehî kîri yandîhî napapotîmanînatî ahondaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîho jîhî anîmwaahîpataapîhî noaipasîhoaisangi nandaatî mmonatî amî satatî e Jisaasiho aimî japîhî asoهماتatî nepataise tatî gwînyaataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî sura kiya windî baiwî gîmunyaahopo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha satatî Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî japîhî nepataise tatî ahotisîhaapo. <sup>10</sup> Aihî kurî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhuri aunahîpataahapî japîhî niyamaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaatî  
 Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatî Jisaasihoai Iwinjatî  
 Nutainjîtîhandapîhaare  
 (Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakîho 16:9-11)*

11 Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. <sup>12</sup> Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipipihini bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitihimi ami wo auhirihimi ahotimbipihini bindamaise. <sup>13</sup> Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undami nunjenamaise. Nunjesihimi ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi ninini windi monataatito,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihimi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosihimi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihimi Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimbidiyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihimi ami kopi kaati siyati kapihimi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami ninini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihimi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundihimi kaati komihihooanini nepemaitati

koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.\*  
 17 Aihî Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase.  
 “Kinyî nîngi maaniwate ami nîni Apîhoenda  
 mîhaati yamîhapataatîhî sangî niyono. Ami  
 kinyî nisî nîhoarîsa nîngi nanipinjawi  
 ami nisî otîpîpatîhiyaimatohiyîhiyenda  
 numwe. Numbwî kinyî kiyai kaunde nîni  
 nisî Apîhoendaahunî ami samî Japîhoenda  
 japîhî niyataayono. Ami kimîko nisî Apîmo  
 ami samî Japîhore. Kimîko Autaahaatîmomî  
 nîni pîwîha atîwindî komî asîmwaatîtîhî  
 pîniyohîhoendaahunî ami samî Autaahaatîho  
 sahî komî pîwîha atîwiwî komî asîmwaatîtîhî  
 pîniyohîhoendaahunî japîhî niyataayono tise  
 undîpî kaunde,” undataase.

18 Aihî Mariyaaha aunahîpa  
 Makîtarahandaahapîhaatî Jisaasihomî  
 otîpîpatîhiyaapîhî notaise. Notî pîwîha kaati  
 Jisaasiho kaundisîha nesi notî kiya Jisaasihomî  
 otîpîpatîhiyai saundatî kaundataase. “Nîni  
 Awaisîho aimî nepasîhî iwinjatî pîwaundo  
 ami ko nîngi pîwîha kîma kandataase,” undatî  
 kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaapîhî  
 Jisaasiho Nehî Akohî Noaipatî Nun-  
 jaayainjîtîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakîho 16:14-18; Rukîho  
 24:36-49)*

19 Aihî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjawî komî otîpîpatî  
 mmonîwî nepî kiyohiyîhiya Sandehura aimî

---

\* **20:16:** Sandî Raponi undindîmandî Ipîruhaara  
 Katîpunjingîhonye undataase.

ipihō notī taatī asihatihihura aṇaaṇī wīndaapīhī maasomwaanī naputīwī bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoai mandītwīwī tiwohiyīhiyaapī yayawaawī sandī kandapī maasomīhaiwa nahatewa naputīwī mīhatīhī ahoyanīwī bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwī naputīwī bimauhī Jisaasiho nehī akohī noaipatī kiyaamī otīhatīhī bitondaise. Noaipatī bitondaatī kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahandī gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japatisanane,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai saundatosatī komī ikwīrī amī bopitatī koai komī tiworisa tipī yahohīwaiwaamī yamwīpatī kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihī amī kiyai komī otīpīpatīhiya Awaisīhoai usonawaawī kiyaamī maarīhoatīhapī asakaiwī maaritawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Maaritauhī Jisaasiho kiyai jīhaatī saundataase. “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahataapa gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japatisanane. Nīnī nisī Apīho natanoaasihī maapī yapīmbataapīhiyaamī otīhatīhī nasohīpatamataindī sahī nuwī isīhiya maapī yapīmbataapīhiyaamī otīhatīhī bimītaatīwī amī nīnī sangisī nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundatosatī Jisaasiho kiyaamīhasīnī komī Mbīpa Itīpīho Gaaho ipousoaasatī kiyai saundataase. “Sahī Mbīpa Itīpīho Gaaho nepise. Nepī koai samī omanītītīhemapīse. <sup>23</sup> Amī sahī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nepumwawaawaahī amī Autaahaatīhoaisangi isiya sīkiyaamī maipīhaiwa aimī nemwasīhī owendaise. Komī ndīhetī maipīhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amī sahī isīhiya usaamī



maipihaiwa windi nepimuwawaawaahi ami  
Autaahaathoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih  
kaiwaanih windi owemetati ahusondaise,”  
undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasi-  
hoapih Noipasih Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai  
Usositihandapihaare*

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai  
niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniw  
nepi kiyohiyihyaapih noipasura komi  
otipipatihya ikwi maindimwutih auhirami  
yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati  
Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise.  
(Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiw  
ambihunduwihore. Ami piwaha Ibiruha  
ami Aramaikhaara Ditimaasi undiw  
ambihunduwihore). <sup>25</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomi  
otipipatihya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundwi,  
“Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi  
usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko  
komih kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini  
komi ikwiraatih nerihirami yamwipataatih  
nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipho  
komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatih  
ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi  
animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito.  
O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi  
ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi  
gimunyaito,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Ami Saararehiri aimi wiri sanaihura  
Jisaasihomi otipipatihya japihi ahoyanwi  
anjitih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura  
Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise.

Aiwi maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho neh akohi kiyaami otihatih noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, "Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane," undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi isundiþho nisi ikwiraatih kimbhi ahiyapi mmome. Mmoniþi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaahingho namape. Namapi titih nisi gipunyaape," undati watipha kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundih Tomaasiho komha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi Awaisihone. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihone," undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Saundih ami Jisaasiho komha koai saundataase. "Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihara nisonapaapi wani e akite tþi gipunyaapaino? Ami ishiya ningi windi maanonawaahandi kandi gipunyaahohiyhiya siya awaindihandi kiyaanhi maaritapo," undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatiþaindmandam Tanyaahaapihare*

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaami ndiheti swipati þihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipatiþaayo. <sup>31</sup> Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatih jipatiþiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihop satwi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Kom Isihiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatih Ahiwisih kimikore tiwi kop sahi gwunyaitatiwi jipatiþiyataayo. Aiwi ami sahi kop gwunyaahohithandaahi noaipapi

asiy+hiyaatimat+taatiwo. Asiy+hiyaatimat+w+  
kiyaat+n+hi bim+taatiwi n+n+ j+pat+piyataayo.

## 21

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+*  
*Ot+p+pat+hiyaap+hi Noaipati Iwinjati*  
*Nunjainj+thandap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Ipoti asisiha wonya naasonya sanaih+hura Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaap+hi j+haati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Dur+h+r+ Garirihandain+ ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Sir+ durirami ambipati wit+ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaap+hi siyati noaipataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaap+hi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi ot+p+pat+hiya kura maasi bimohiy+hiya k+miyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati wit+ aw+tip+ho (Ib+ruha ami Aramaik+haara Didimaasiho) ami Natanair+ho aunah+pat+ taun+honj+ gw+haraahonj+ Piropinj+hand+ Garirihanda ahetipati Kanaahandaahap+hotih+ ami Sepetihomi mwaahur+tihi ami Jisaasihomi ot+p+pat+hur+ wur+ yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Siya saiwi bindawaaw+ Pitaaho komi nais+hiya Jisaasihomi ot+p+pat+hiya wiyai saundataase. “N+n+ araihop+ ikih+ umben+hand+ dur+h+raat+hi t+mat+ mmondand+ notaayo,” undataase. Saundih+ komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaat+ maasi araihop+ ikih+ t+mait+haaw+ nut+haawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya san+w+map+ kopuho awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi dur+h+raat+hira

araihōpaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditihi kiya araihōpi ikihī umbenihandi tīmapī mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apīpaahi owetise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihī asisiha bowati ipīho taati noaipasihi Jisaasiho durihīrami aripataini bitosihi kiya kopī Jisaasihoe tiwi wīndi mausohopo. Owetise. <sup>5</sup> Aihī ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihiyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya wihōaanjha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apīpaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihī ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami araihōpi ikihī sami kopuhomi ikwiri gaatihīraihōaanj tīmapī yotiwise ami sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihī kiya ikihī umbenihandi durihīraatihi mīhaapi yotawaayopo. Yotiwī kiya araiho waati pihitiwi taahīho ikihōpi kīpwinjihī nowaayopo. Aiwī kiya ikihī umbenihandi araihōpi apīpaahi naanamasihī wīndi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati otīpīpatiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apīpaahi maariho numwisīho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kīmo awaisīho nyangi pīwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwitihaatapihiri otīpīpati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosihiri ko sa pīwa Awaisīhoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihīraatihi napwaatati ikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihī Jisaasihomi otīpīpitihiya

usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipihi ikihi umbenihandi ariho tisaitamasihihisi aisi napiwisi aripataini yamini durihirami mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawisi durihirami mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi kiya napiwisi mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisaha wa taati tihataise. Aihisi ariho wo sisahaapihisi tihindataise. Aihisi ami kaatisha biretihandi wonyaisatisi maasisi sisahaapisi ahondaise. <sup>10</sup> Aihisi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahisi ariho wani nohohiwawaami wonya nesi napiwise,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundihisi Saimonisi Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatatisi ikihi umbenihandi netisi aisi ariho aungwohaiwaahihisi tisaitamasihisi aripataatihisi nasaamanataise. Iyataati ariho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipatisi 153 kiyahore. Siyatis ariho apipaahisi pihitatis taahihondaahandi kandi ikihi umbenihandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihisi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahisi napiwisi nandapa asisahaatihapihapa naniwise,” undataase. Saundihisi kiya komisi otipipatihia yayawaawisi kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititwisi koai saundwisi, “Kinisis diyaamahone?” undwisi windi namunjehopo. Amisi sandihisi kiya kopisi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwisi gwinyaawaawe. <sup>13</sup> Aihisi Jisaasiho detisi sisahaamihini notisi kaatisha biretihandi netisi kiyai nunyataise. Iyatisi amisi arihoaisangi sikiretisi kiyatisi netisi kiyai nunyataise. <sup>14</sup> Sandisi Autaahaatihisi koaisi

aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho  
 aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapithi  
 noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati  
 Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa  
 Nanunye Undindihandapahaare*

<sup>15</sup> Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi  
 nandapa naniwi owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho  
 Saimoni Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise.  
 “Saimono Jonhomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi  
 aungwohandi kinyi maarho naninyapaino?  
 Aimb kinyi maarho nanimingho kimiyaami  
 maarho naninyohithandi nusetipithaapi  
 kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise.  
 Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye.  
 Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini  
 gi maarho nahinyonho,” undataase. Aih  
 ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi  
 nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,”  
 undataase. <sup>16</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi  
 jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono  
 Jonhomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maarho  
 naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.  
 Saundati nunjesihi ami Pitaaho komiha  
 wihoanaha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye.  
 Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maarho  
 nanginyonho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho  
 koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai  
 iwinjatime,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundati nunjenatosati jhaati  
 mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoi  
 saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihoni Jonhomi

mwaahonye, kinyi nngisi kinyi maarho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jhaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nngi maarho naninyapaino undati nunjesitmandapi Pitaaho maarho omanjitihi naanjawisataise. Naanjawih namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonisi nini gisi maarho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitinhi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonjhura kinyi nepi timanjinipi yamepati apotihiri iphatimbi wisanamapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipiphapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbiphonjapaahandi kand ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonjapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihmwanipi usai numwisamih kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapih nutaapi maarimitingipiphhi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihretapo. Saundatosati ipotiha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi nngisi nanipinjap nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyhiyaami*

*Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarho Numwisihopi  
Katishaare*

20 Aihĩ Pitaaho nepemaitatĩ dawaataatĩ jataatĩ kiya Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo Jisaasiho koai maarho apĩpaahĩ numwisihho kuramĩ ipotĩ taatĩ nĩwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatĩ so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaaisatĩ nainjura Jisaasihomĩ kirĩwipatotĩ komĩ mitihho nausatĩ bimisihore. Iyatĩ amĩ kĩmĩko Jisaasihoai saundatĩ, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ diyaamaho netĩ angusaitaihise?” undatĩ nunjesihore. 21 Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kĩmĩkoai iwinjatosatĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kĩmoai napa napitĩwimatatĩ amĩ ko napa kaitaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. 22 Saundatĩ nunjesihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanĩha saundataase. “Amĩ nĩnĩ maaritohĩtĩhandĩ kĩmo konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ nehĩ nĩwahonisĩhandisĩ nĩnĩ koai kĩretĩ kawito. Isĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ kandapĩ napindapĩ taapĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaahise? Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ nanipinjapĩ nĩngisĩ nanoaipasĩhĩ nehohĩpĩpa kĩnyĩ nepe,” undataase. 23 Saundihĩ amĩ sandapĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ taahiyĩhiya pĩwĩha saapĩ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamo wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tĩwo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho wĩndĩ satatĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tatĩ kamaatise. Nehĩ kohĩ sandaase. “Amĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapotĩ konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ sandĩ kinyĩhandĩmaahĩ



kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwaha atisati mmonati nesaha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihoaatihii jipati piyataise. Aihii ami nyahii aihii mmonihaaayo ko katiwaiwa akitiitihoo.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati kahapaamapi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitaihi apipaahii taahiwaiwaare. Isii ami nahatewa kaiwaaniihi kwisiwii jipati paisaihaahii ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

clxxxvi

**Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad